

# **SUBLORD SPEAKS**

## **PART - 1**

**BY**

**Late Prof. K.M. SUBRAMANIAM**

**Edited by**

**Sothidamamani**

**K. SUBRAMANIAM**

**S/o. Sothida Mannan. Jyothish Marthand**

**(Late) Prof. K.S. KRISHNAMURTI**

Sree Maha Ganapathaye Namaha!

## PREFACE

# **“SUBLORD” SPEAKS!!**



Yes. In our K.P. System, the SUBLORD always speaks. The cuspal sublords decide the fate of the Native in a chart. The starlord indicates the significators of the particular Bhava, and the SUBLORD, ie. Planetary sublords indicates whether it is beneficial or not. In timing of the events this sublord, along with CUSPAL Sublord gives clue to the Astrologer, for a correct future prediction

This book, under the caption SUBLORD Speaks, was written by Mr. K.M. Subramaniam (Late) of Perambur and a senior most K.P Scholar in the Magazine K.P. and Astrology., As Closely related to me, he often used to discuss the Nature of SUBLORDS with me before writing each article. In my research, not only planetary sublord, but, the cuspal sublords also plays a major role in predictive portion of K.P. system in the absence of Planets in their stars. Without SUBLORDS there is no K.P. system.

I strongly recommend this book to all practising Astrologers. K.P Students and research scholars to master their knowledge in our K.P. system. I thank Mr. K. Subramaniam, Krishnan & Co, for bringing out this publication in great memory of Shri. K.M.S. and the blessings of (late) shri. K.M. Subramaniam will always be there to him.

With great respects to our Great Guruji Shri. K.S.K., I end my words.

Chennai 600 100

Dated: 27.08.2007

*GOOD LUCK*

**Prof: VAIKARI.RAMAMURTHY**

**Prof: VAIKARI – RAMAMURTHY**

PLOT No X, DOOR No. 2/1088, RADHA NAGAR,  
PERUMBAKKAM (Near Sowmy Nagar Sai Baba Temple),  
MDAVAKKAM, CHENNAI – 600 100 TAMIL NADU,  
Ph: 9444270514

## **SUB - LORD SPEAKS**

Krishnamurthi Padhdhathi tells that the result of a planet is obtained through the status of the constellation lord. Suppose there are two planets in the same constellation, then there can be some modification in obtaining the result. So, to assess the correct result, Sri KSK had divided the constellation in a manner and called it a sub, in the proportion in which they are allotted the total number of years in Vimshottari Dasa System.

The longitude of each constellation is  $13^{\circ}20'$ , equal to 800 minutes. Therefore, in every constellation of 800 minutes, each planet will have an area equal to the number of years allotted to each in the DASA multiplied by  $6\frac{2}{3}$  minutes. Therefore Sun's sub extends to 40 minutes, Mars and Ketu extend for  $46\frac{2}{3}$  minutes, Moon extends for  $1'6\frac{2}{3}'$  minutes, Moon extends for  $1'6\frac{2}{3}'$ , Rahu extends for exactly  $2^{\circ}$ , Jupiter has an area of  $1'46-40''$ , Mercury  $1^{\circ}53\frac{1}{3}'$  Saturn  $2^{\circ}6\frac{2}{3}'$  and Venus  $2^{\circ}13'20''$ , Whatever is the constellation.

And also, Sri KSK emphasised that what matter actually one will enjoy or experience, depends on the lord of the constellation; but these can be felt with deviation in the result, in terms of the signification of the lord of the sub tenanted by the concerned planet.

It is also imperative to note, that it is the SUB lord which decides whether the results as obtained through the constellation lord, is favourable or unfavourable and any departure from it, altogether.

The planet is the source, the house occupied or owned, shows the nature of the results to be experienced.

"According to the postulates of Krishnamurthi Padhdhathi, as KSK's son Sri Ganapathy put it, that when a planet lies in a certain

constellation, it is modified by the planet that presides over the constellation. The planet is not only coloured by the constellation lord but also by the sub division of the constellation, according to the signification of the sub-lord by house-lordship and occupation; and so the sub division has an important role in modifying and even deviating in the matter, as obtained by the star lord." At many times it had been noticed that planets in a constellation indicating a certain matter, do not necessarily repeat the indicated results, and on the contrary they bring about a quite different matter, in terms of the signification of the sub-lord. To substantiate this, let me discuss the horoscope of my friend's wife, Srimathi K., hereunder:-

Date of birth : 31-3-1952  
 (Monday / Tuesday)

Time : 4.20 a.m., IST

Place of birth : Chennai,  $13^{\circ}4' / 80^{\circ}17'$

Mercury (R) 25-29 II 20-45	Jup. 0-14 III 22-20	IV 20-20	Moon 2-26 V 16-20
Sun 17-06 Ven. 25-21 I (Asc.) 15-21 Rahu 5-34	NIRAYANA BHAVA Chakram S.T. : 16-48-06 Mars Period at Birth: 2 yrs. 2 mths. 20 days		VI 13-20
XII 13-20			Kethu 5-34 VII 15-21
XI 16-20	X 20-20	Mars (R) 25-08 IX 22-20	Saturn (R) 18-35 VIII 20-45

Cusp	Sub-lord	Cusp	Sub-lord
I	Venus	VII	Venus
II	Venus	VIII	Venus
III	Saturn	IX	Saturn
IV	Ketu	X	Venus
V	Venus	XI	Moon
VI	Rahu	XII	Rahu

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Ketu
Moon	Ketu	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Moon
Mercury	Rahu	Ketu	Rahu
Jupiter	Ketu		

In this birth chart, you might notice that Rahu period was over by June, 1972 and by then the girl had completed her 20 years of age and not got married.

Rahu, by its star lord, signifies IX, III, and X having no planets in its star, Rahu again get XIIth signification also, not conducive to bring about marriage, more so Rahu being in the sub of Moon owning VI and signifying IX and X again, inspite of Rahu, as node, representing Saturn a full signifier of VII (note there is no planet tenenting the stars of Saturn), so marriage did not come up.

Then came the major period of Jupiter and it was from her 20th year and 35th year of age (from June, 1972 to June, 1988). Jupiter is in the IInd bhavam and owns II and XI. Further Jupiter is in the star of Ketu in Leo, and VIIth cusp falls there in Leo at 15°-15'-20.' So Ketu, as node, represents Sun and VIIth bhavam also. Though Jupiter in a way gets the VIIth signification also, being placed

in Ketu sub and Ketu being in its own star in VIth bhavam, fully signifies the detriment status for marriage. So her marriage did not come up in Jupiter period also.

On 21-6-1988 started the major period of Saturn.

Saturn, having no Planet in its stars, is posited in VIIth bhavam, as such fully signifies VII.

Through star it signifies IV and VI, of course, a detriment status for marriage.

But Saturn apart from its VIIth signification, being in the sub of Mercury, a full signifier of II, and V got her married on 19-8-1988, in its own anthara itself. It was a Friday and Swathi star day (Thula Rasi) both ruled by Venus in terms of the Sub-Lord of the VIIth cusp.

### **Now we are discussing a more crucial matter:**

As you all know how, that Saturn being posited in the star of Moon in IV, in Saturn period, one cannot expect a child, more so in the bukthi itself. The bukthi ends by 24-6-91.

But she conceived in the bukthi itself and delivered a male baby on 29-10-1989, in the Swathi star day (Thula Rasi owned by Venus). How is it, there is a child birth in the period, and bukthi of Saturn a full IVth signifier? (IV th is the vrayasthana for Vth which stands for progeny.)

### **Here the Sub-Lord speaks**

Of course that star lord position of IVth got her a good workshop, which was under litigation, got cleared through Court of its encumbrances, owing to its VIth signification. This is the star lord status of Saturn, which set right the working of the work-shop.

Now look into the sub lord of Saturn. It is Mercury. Mercury is in IIInd bhavam in its own star Revathi, owns Vth and VIIIth; no planets in vth bhavam, and in VIIIth bhavam.

So Mercury attains a full signification of II, V, and VIII and Mercury is the sub lord of the Dasa and Subkethinatha Saturn. Despite the fact that the Dasa lord Saturn being a full signifier of I, VII, and IV detriment houses for child-bearing its colour got changed through the power of Sub of give its significations of II and Vth, the matter being progeny, and finance, and Kutumbha Vridhi. VIIIth signification did not bring about any surgical matter during birth. Why? The VIIIth cusp Sub lord is Venus a full signifier of I, II, and XI as such the VIIIth bhava is negated to give accidental and surgical matters and on the contrary will give sudden money flow, through wills.

She has a male baby born on 29-10-1989 in Thula Rasi in terms of the sub lord of the Vth cusp, being Venus, as the birth star of the baby being Swathi.

This Article is mainly to stress the point that sub has a better say in assessing the matter, even if the star lord does not indicate such matters, as discussed above.

All the praises must go to our late Guruji Sri KSK., who had invented this predictive system with the blessings of Lord Uchishta Maha Ganapathi.

Good Luck

## SUB - LORD SPEAKS

Under the above caption, I have extracted the lines of Sri K. Ganapathi, S/o sri KSK how he emphasised the impact of the Sub Lord and how its significations altered that main significations of the star lord into benefic or malefic manner as in terms of its significations. An example birth chart was also discussed in a detailed way, substantiating the same. As I am meeting many a student of KP whose usual complaint is that the signification of VII and XI did not help to fructify the marriage and VI and X has not brought service too often.

To explain this, I shall again reproduce some of the golden lines of our beloved Guruji, Sri KSK in this connection. He was very emphatic in telling how the prediction should be given only after looking into the Sub Lord where the planet under observation is stationed: - (KP Reader No. III).

“Constellation needs consideration. The sign is not very important. The house occupied by a planet should be judged, taking in which constellation the planet is posited. The role of the sign occupied by a planet is not so important, as that of the constellations.”

“So a planet ‘A’ offers the results of the house occupied by that planet ‘B’ which is the lord of the star wherein this planet ‘A’ is deposited.”

“Again trouble arose when 2, 3, or 4 planets are found in the same constellation, as all the planets in the same star, though referring the same matters, yet gave diametrically opposite results.”

“This made me to think further and caused me to further carry on the research. I found that every constellation must be divided in the manner I have said, in 9 subs of each sub having that area in a

constellation in the proportion in which they are allotted the number of years in Vimshottari Dasa.”

“I proved that planets occupying any one constellation has connection with the BHAVA occupied by the lord of the constellation.

Those planets in that constellation are termed as the SIGNIFICATORS of that Bhava occupied by the Lord of the constellation.”

“Thus if one works out for all the planets, then each planet is found to signify the matters of a few houses.”

“Then judge each planet.”

“The planet signifies a matter, Whether it votes for the progress and prosperity of that matter or due to the Sub-lord it is not capable of doing good, further it does harm to that bhava signified by the planet, is to be studied.”

“If a planet is the signifier of Lagna Bhava it gives long life, success in attempts, it helps to maintain good health, at the same time if the *Sub-lord* is not the signifier of VI, or VIII, or XII.”

“If the Sub-lord of that planet signifies VIth house, he falls ill; if sublord signifies VIII, he meets with danger, and if XII one runs away, or imprisoned or hospitalised.”

“Therefore, constellation lord shows whom or which matters it refers. But the deciding factor, good or bad, success or failure, is shown by the SUB occupied by the signifier.”

I have various instance to quote and to substantiate the above lines of our Guruji Sri KSK., and I shall be writing with details in the columns of KP & Astrology in future.

Now I take up two birth charts for discussion:

1. Birth chart of Mr. N.M.

Date of Birth : 27-2-1945

Time : Night 12-20 (Old time)

Tuesday night

Place of Birth : Madras,  $13^{\circ}4' / 80^{\circ}17'$

Cusp	Sub-lord	Cusp	Sub-lord
I	Rahu	VII	Rahu
II	Mercury	VIII	Saturn
III	Rahu	IX	Rahu
IV	Ketu	X	Venus
V	Mercury	XI	Saturn
VI	Moon	XII	Venus

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Venus	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Mercury	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Saturn
Mercury	Ketu	Ketu	Saturn
Jupiter	Rahu		

Ven. 29-51 V 17-9	IV 17-9	VII 13-29	Saturn (R) 10-53 VII 12-9 Rahu 22-46
Sun 15-50 IV 15-9 Merc. 14-15	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> <b>Venus Period Balance at Birth</b> <b>3 yrs. 3 mths. 18 days</b>		IX 13-9
Mars 17-19 III 13-9	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> <b>Venus Period Balance at Birth</b> <b>3 yrs. 3 mths. 18 days</b>		X 15-9 Moon 24-28
Kethu 22-46 II 12-9	Asc. 13-29	XII 17-9	Jup. 1-13 IX 17-9

If you look sharp and observe the signification of MARS obtained through stellar status, they are Lagna, III, VI, and X. It is an envious combination, and one should attain in this period of Mars from June 1964 to June 1971 good service status with high salary, a big recognised standard of life with environmental status.

Nothing Happened and he of course, served in an industry as a Turner with an ordinary income and it abruptly ended in the bukthi of Moon during 1971.

Now you look back and go through the lines of our late Prof. Sri KSK. He said that the signification of the planet through constellation lord tells the matters only and the SUB - Lord decides, in terms of his benefic or malefic significations.

Here the sub-lord is Saturn; and Saturn attains the signification of VIII mainly and VII also as there is no planet in its stars, In terms of this there was no financial progress and he suffered vicissitudes also.

Then he entered the major period of Rahu on 15-6-1971 for 18 years. Rahu is in VIIIth there are planets in the stars of Rahu and Rahu is in the star of Jupiter in X owning II and V, There are planets in II and V.

Hence Rahu signifies X fully and II and V feebly. So the native of this birth chart should have had occupational income and status all through Rahu period.

No is the answer.

He had neither regular service to tell, nor any good business life to reckon with. He had his head in many a business life with no purpose and no positive results, except involving himself in heavy debts.

To put it in a line, I can say that it was a abrren period, all through.

What is the reason?

Now look for the Sub-lord of Rahu. It is Saturn again.

Saturn is in VII and no planets in its stars and it is in the star of Rahu in VIII. Hence Saturn signifies VII and VIII.

The occupational life ended in failure and was with vicissitudes. But he had enough public contacts, with a reputation as the Xth signification of Rahu worked through VIIth. So many public contact duly commanding respect, with an impact on his knowledge. So the Xth signification of Rahu has worked out for him as a successful public persons in terms of VIIth but with no returns also in terms of VIIIth signification.

From 15-6-1989 the major period of Jupiter is on and it is for 16 years.

Jupiter is in Xth bhavam and there is Rahu in its star & Jupiter is in the star of Sun in IV owing X.

So Jupiter gets the Xth and IVth significations through constellation lord.

Will this Xth and IVth signification work well? So look into the Sub-Lord of the Dasa Lord Jupiter. It is Rahu.

Rahu is again in the star of Jupiter in X and this promises successful and benefic way of life through Jupiter period. Actually by June or July of 1989, the case pending on his workshop got cleared of all the encumbrance and he got good financial support concurrently and he re-started his industry and running very well, yielding him good, regular income, duly giving him a general boost in his life.

I am taking up another birth chart to emphasize the idea that more credence to be given to SUB-LORD before venturing a prediction.

The following is the horoscope of Mr. S:

Date of birth : 26-1-1920 (Monday)

Time : 7-58 a.m.; IST

Place of birth : Poonamallee (Chennai);  
13°4' / 80°17'

Moon 10-0-11 II 8-44	Fortuna 1-2-36 III 11-44 Kethu 28-18	IV 10-44	V 6-44
Asc. 3-27-47	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKARAM</b> Balance in Saturn Period at Birth 9 yrs: 5'M's ; 26 days	VI 3-44 Jupiter (R) 21-28	
Sun 12-06 Mercury 4-51 XII 3-44		VII 3-27-47 Saturn (R) 17-55	
XI 6-44 Venus 3-09	X 10-44	Rahu 28-18 IX 11-44 Mars 4-59	VIII 8-44

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Sun
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Mars
Mars	Sun	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Saturn	Ketu	Moon
Jupiter	Venus		

Cusp	Sub-lord	Cusp	Sub-lord
I	Venus	VII	Sun
II	Venus	VIII	Venus
III	Mercury	IX	Saturn
IV	Moon	X	Sun
V	Rahu	XI	Rahu
VI	Saturn	XII	Saturn

In this birth chart Mercury and Ketu are in the star Uthiradam and Krithigai respectively. All KP followers know well that both the stars are owned by Sun.

Hence Sun is the constellation lord of both Mercury and Kethu and it is deposited in the XIIth bhavam and owns VIIth.

So both periods of Mercury and Ketu should have been bad, in terms of the significations of Mercury and Ketu being XII and VII. These periods must have given him serious troubles, high expenditure out weighing his income, serious opposition, mechanisation of secret foes.

He was running the major period of Mercury from July 29 to July 46.

In this period he was the owner of good landed property worth mentioning with high yield of paddy. A big house to live in, happy kutumbham with calm atmosphere. No shortfall in finance. Then how is it when Mercury is a full signifier of XII and VII?

### **Here the Sub-Lord speaks.**

Now look into the Sub-Lord of Mercury. It is Saturn, a full signifier of X and IV.

The powerful signification of X and IV has sustained his status and he was a reputed landlord, with high and regular yield from his

fields and thus the occupational status was enjoyed by him. Further in the year 1945, when Saturn bhukthi was on, he had the luck and honour of being called for by Government to sit as Jury in Sessions Court at Chenglepet.

Also that as Saturn a full signifier of X and IV, in his bukthi he had social troubles also duly involving him indirectly in criminal case in terms of the Sub-lord of Saturn being Mars, a full signifier of VIII, but overall not affecting his general status in the village and on the contrary he was looked at with awe, in terms of the xth signification of Mars the Sub lord of Saturn. He was well protected and supported against odds. Summing up the entire periods of Mercury was a good one with high income, good and peaceful family life with a child, high esteem in society, and also in Governmental sphere.

The XIIth signification of Mercury involved him in secret criminal dealings with village folk, but the status of the Sub lord has converted the same XIIth the mater into an air of influence, giving him a status of leadership in the village, in a manner.

Then he entered the major Dasa of Ketu from July, 1946 and it was for 7 years.

As already pointed out in earlier paras both Mercury and ketu are stationed in the star of Sun being Uthiradam and Krithigai respectively.

Hence Ketu also attains the signification of XII & VII in terms of the constellation lord sun.

The malefic matters of Sun expected out of significations of XII and VII through starlord got averted by the Sub lord Saturn with benefic significations of X and IV during Merucury major period. But Ketu obtaining the same significations of XII and VII through its starlord Sun being in Krithigai, could not be contained

with and the native suffered untold sufferings, unfolding all the bad matters of XII and VII bhavas.

He, in the beginning of the period lost his beloved child, duly followed, of course by a happy matter of a female baby being born. The same secret involvement, with criminals and rustic village folk started during Mercury period, now in Ketu period landed him in open enemies, extreme wasteful expenditure, over and above his income, resulting in debts accruing.

In the bukthi of Jupiter he lost his young and beloved wife, during 1949, leaving behind a very young child of 2 years old, under his care, binding him with responsibility.

And soon after within a month, got himself entangled in a village matter, which cornered him to that extent of leaving his native village in a hush overnight, culminating into the loss of all his parental assets for an unjustified value, with the result he looked very small in the eyes of his relatives.'

Mercury in his period with the same significations of XII and VII give him alround happiness and social status. Why? It is the Sublord Saturn, having benefic signification of X and IV.

Now the quite opposite happenings in the period of Ketu with the same signification of XII and VII through star lord Sun and these malefic matters of XII and VII could not be controlled as Ketu the Dasa lord in the Sub of Moon, why?

Moon is in II, but there are planets in Moon stars. So he does not signify II.

Moon is in the star of Saturn in VII owing XII and I. So Moon fully signifies VII. XII, and I also.

So Ketu could not contain itself without troubling the native, to the extent of losing his entire paternal properties, leaving his birth

place for ever, owing to the ruthless open enemies. The Lagna signification of the Sublord Moon retrieved his lost status to a meagre extent, by giving him in Saturn bukthi, a service in railways, though the pompus status is once and for all gone.

The Lagna signification of the Sublord gave him a secret support of some people in the village to fight against his opponent, as he decided to withdraw from the scene on moral grounds. No body could lay hands on him, even though he was with a meagre support. By this, the followers and students of KP can well be sure that the Sublord speaks more emphatically and decides the matter in terms of his significations only.

Good Luck

## SUB - LORD SPEAKS

Appended below is the Horary figure made out at 6-00 p.m. IST on 10-4-90 at Chennai 13°04' / 80°17'.

Number 42 given by Mr N.M. regarding the purchase of a motorbike.

Query was specific. "Will I purchase a motorbike, if so will it be useful without any trouble whatsoever? I have one in my view for which an advance amount has also been paid."

Readers may please note that it is already under his control partially, as he had paid an advance amount and so where is the trouble about it in coming under his ownership?

It was really a shock to the querent when it was predicted in a negative way, duly telling him that the issue will be a futile one and he may not get the bike under reference now.

Kindly look sharp and read the Horary, duly assessing the strength of the CUSPAL & PLANETARY SUBLORDS.

Sun 26-39-44 XI 25-49-33	Mercury 15-42-11 XII 29-04-44		I 00-00-00 Jupiter 10-19-39 II 25-42-32
X 22-38-39 Venus 10-34-45	NIRAVANA Horary Chart No. 42 Balance in Mars Period 3'yrs - 00 mths - 15 days		Kethu 19-28-26 III 22-32-22
Mars 28-30-26 IX 22-32-22 Rahu 19-28-26 Sat 1-08-02			IV 22-38-39
VIII 25-42-32 VII 00-00-00		VI 29-4-44 Moon 0-52-32	V 25-49-33

Cusp	Sub-lord	Cusp	Sub-lord
I	Mercury	VII	Kethu
II	Mercury	VIII	Mercury
III	Moon	IX	Venus
IV	Saturn	X	Saturn
V	Rahu	XI	Rahu
VI	Sun	XII	Mars

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Jupiter	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Sun	Mars	Saturn
Saturn	Rahu	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Mercury	Ketu	Venus
Jupiter	Jupiter		

Matter was discussed, duly assessing the strength of the SUBLORDS of the relevant houses and cuspal degrees, along with the strength of SUBLORDS of planets.

As it is a matter connected to the purchase of a vehicle (Motorbike) IVth cusp SUBLORD was looked into.

The SUBLORD is SATURN.

SATURN is in Capricorn  $1^{\circ}8'02''$  and so its star lord is SUN.

Sun is in Pisces  $26^{\circ}39'44''$  and is in XIth Bhavan. Further the same star lord SUN rules the IVth cusp also, which stands for vehicles, here Motorbike.

This signification attained by the SUBLORD of the IVth cusp, initially emboldened me to tell his success in the purchase of the vehicle, under reference.

BUT the inner mind suddenly prompted me to make a re-check in terms of the strength of the relevant SUBLORD SATURN with reference to its SUBLORD status.

SATURN was found in the SUB of RAHU. Rahu was longitudinally 19°-28'-26" in Capricorn, relevant to VIII bhavam. The same Rahu is in the star of MOON, stationed in vth bhavam, duly owning the IIIrd cusp and no planet in IIIrd bhavam, a complete detrimental status for the purchase of the vehicle.

Now the students may please note that the star status of SATURN indicated the purchase of the vehicle, and the SUB-LORD's specification indicated quite the contrary.

At this juncture I could remember our GURUJI's words "The SUB decides the matter. Matter is shown by the stellar position."

So I was emphatic in telling Mr N.M. that the purchase may not materialise finally.

On 11-4-90, the owner of the bike intimated him, that he, at the moment, had no mind to part with the vehicle and if at all he sells the same, the preference would fall on Mr. N.M. only, duly returning the advance amount.

Thus ended the matter.

And so, we are rediscovering the famous KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATHI; an Advanced Steller Theory, by rightly calling same as SUB THEORY.

With Pranams to our GURUJI, Sri KSK.

Good luck

## **SUB - LORD SPEAKS**

Apropos our great GURUJI sri KSK's Article, captioned "WILL THE PLAY BE CONTINUED OR NOT" on page 1 of the June, 1990 issue of KP & Astrology, I request you to note the lines in the IIInd para in the IIInd column. I reproduce the same for immediate attention.

"So judge the Vth & XIth cusps. Sub Lord of the XIth cusp in Sun. It is in the sub of Jupiter in VII. not connected with V. Hence one will switch off the Television as the desire will not be fulfilled by seeing it."

And again note the lines in the IIIrd para,

"Take Vth cusp. Moon is the sub lord and it is in the sub of Rahu signifier of V (Moon Lord of V). Therefore there will be game."

From these lines the student should make note of that GURUJI gave stress on the Sub Lord of the planet under question for finality. So, with this in mind, let me analyse 3 birth charts and point out how Sub Lord alone has the final say in delineating the results.

### **Chart No. 1**

Sri Vaikari

Date of birth : 3-12-1942

Time : 9-30 a.m. advanced time (WAR)  
8.30 a.m. IST (Corrected Time)

Place of birth : Village nearer to Ponneri (Chennai)  $13^{\circ}20'$   
N. Latitude;  $80-15'$  E, Longitude

Day : Thursday

S.T : Hours 13-6-14 Secs

Ayanamsa :  $23^{\circ}2'24''34''$

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Mercury	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Mercury	Mars	Venus
Saturn	Saturn	Venus	Venus
Moon	Mars	Ketu	Moon
Jupiter	Rahu		

IV 24-55-10	V 24-55-10	Sat 15-53-28 VI 20-55-10	VII 16-59-30
III 21-55-10 Kethu 5-59-43	87 Years-11m-13d NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKARAM Balance in Moon period at birth		Jupiter (R) VIII 1-30-4 17-55-10
II 17-55-10	Rahu 5-59-43 IX 21-55-10		
Lagna I 16-59-30	Venus	Mars 28-13-13 XI 24-55-10	Moon 11-24-51 X 24-55-10

The native was running the major period of Moon upto 6-11-1951.

Moon is a major signifier of IX as it is posited in its own star HASTAM in IX and very feeble signifier of VIII as it is teneted by Rahu. In this period of IXth signifier, he lost his father in Venus bukthi.

How? Moon is in the sub of Mars who is the bhadhekadipathi from IXth as IXth cusp owner for Simha a sthira rasi. Bukthi Lord Venus in the sub of venus itself and so signifies Xth which is a maraka position for IXth which stands for father.

He got into service on 28-11-1962. It was Rahu major period and the bukthi of Jupiter from 28-7-61 to 23-12-63.

Jupiter is in the VIIth bhavam and in its own star Punarpooسام and owns Lagna cusp and IVth cusp. All these significations do not connect to service and professional life to start with.

So, look into the sub lord and it is Rahu. Rahu is in VIII, corresponding to Leo and so it represents sun which is a significator of xi and X (no planet in Sun's stars and Sun is in XI and in the star of owing x Mercury and no planet in X).

Rahu is in the star of Kethu in II.

It was in the ANthara of venus. Venus has no planet in its stars and owns VI & XI (no planet in VI). Venus in the star of Mercury in xi, owning Xth cusp. The Anthara lord Venus is in the sub of Venus and so it again signifies VI, XI, & X.

So, on the day he entered services, the Dasa Lord Rahu signified II through Sub Lord; Bukthi Lord Jupiter signified II, X, & XI through Sub Lord and the Anthara Lord Venus signified II, X & XI through Sub Lord.

Another major even is his marriage on 25-5-1966. Let me discuss this also.

Dasanatha Rahu in its own Sub and its in the star of Kethu posited in II and the same Rahu represents Sun, a significator of X, XI, & VII as explained earlier.

Bukthi Lord Saturn having no planet in its stars in V and owning II & III and also posited in the star of Moon in IX. Saturn is in its own sub also.

Antharanatha Rahu is in the above said status.

In this period, he got married (between 7-1-166 to 11-6-66) on 25-5-1966 on a Saturn star day, i.e., Poosam.

Rahu major period ended by November 1976 without any major events. Then started the major period of Jupiter and it is for 16 years from 16-11-1976. Jupiter is in the VIIth bhavam, in its own star Punarpooسام and owns Lagana cusp and IVth cusp. So

signifies VII, I, & IV. Jupiter is in the Sub of Rahu who represents Sun of rahu who represents Sun duly signifying XI & X, and further Rahu is in the star of Kethu in IIInd bhavam. So Jupiter period gave a stepped up status in the life of vaikari. The major signification of VIIth of the Planet Jupiter has been converted into big clientele and VIIth worked add assumed the colour of X in terms of signification of the Sub Lord. He has more useful clients with the advent of this period, as an Astrologer he enjoyed an established status with good recognition as such.

As the VIIth signifier is in the Sub of IIInd signifier, the adverse matters of VIIth such as open opposition and litigations have been eradicated and on the contrary it fetches him good income through clientele (VIIth).

Next let me take up the 2nd horoscope of Mr J for discussion.

Born on 12-11-1942 at 7.35 PM IST (8.35 PM Advanced time, WAR TIME), Place of birth being Tajore  $10^{\circ}47' / 79^{\circ}10'$  on Thursday.

Sidereal time arrived at - Hours 22-45-54 Seconds.

Ayanamsa : -  $23^{\circ}2'24''34''$

XI 19-53-35	XII 22-53-35	Saturn (R) 17-31-10 Lagna 124-14-3	II 19-57-36
X 16-53-35 Kethu 7-5-20	NIRAYANA BHAVA CHART	Jupiter (R) 2-11-36 III 16-53-35	
IX 16-53-35		Rahu 7-5-20 IV 16-53-35	
Moon 20-52-36 VIII 19-57-36	VII 24-14-3	Sun 26-30-53 Ve 25-33-11 VI 22-53-35 Me 15-46-36 Mars 14-9-9	V 19-53-35

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Jupiter	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Sun	Mars	Saturn
Saturn	Rahu	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Mercury	Ketu	Venus
Jupiter	Jupiter		

THE NATIVE OF THIS CHART IS A GAZETTED OFFICER with the advent of Rahu period which started by July 1974; and with a stepped up and lucrative status as an Electrical Inspector from Jupiter bukthi which post he is still holding with wide powers.

Let us discuss what Rahu tells.

Rahu is in IIIrd bhava and is in the star of Kethu in IX. What this tells? NO service at all. then how is it that he enjoys such as powerful service in this period of Rahu?

Now, look at the Sub Lord of Rahu. Rahu is in his own sub.

As node, in its own star or sub, Rahu attains the full signification of its Rasi Lord. Here the Rasi Lord is Sun, who is a full signifier of II, VI, & XI (Sun is in the star of Jupiter in II, owning XI. Jupiter is in its own star in II, and no planet in XI. Further, Sun is in VI and no planet in its stars).

So, Rahu the Dasanatha acquires the strength of II, VI, & XI through its rasi Lord under its Sub Lord status, as explained above and so a fine service status is being enjoyed by the native. During Mercury bukthi from July 1982 to January 1985, he had lot of additional money and his bank balance went up.

How? Mercury is in V and own Vth cusp. No planets in Mercury stars. This position itself tells financial stress and strain. And further Mercury is in the star of Rahu in III. This position under star lord status does not portray this financial betterment. Look at the Sub Lord of Mercury. It is Venus. Venus is in VI and owns VI, and is deposited in the star of Jupiter in II owning XI (No planet in XI and Jupiter is in its own star).

The Sub Lord signification of Mercury has given such a strength to Mercury and in that bukthi he had reached a sound financial status apart from his service circumstances.

Venus bukthi from February 1986 to February 1989 passed off without any major improvement materially, though it was there in terms of the Sub Lord Mercury which fully signified II, & III as much was expected in Venus period as it signified II & XI through its star lord signification only.

Followed by Sun bukthi from February 1989 to January 1990.

Let me discuss threadbare the strength of Sun in this chart.

Sun is in VI and no planet in Sun stars, i.e., Uthiram, Uthiradam, and Krithigai. So Sun is a full signifier of VI & IV. (Sun rules IVth cusp and no planet in IVth bhavam). Further, Sun is in the star of Jupiter in II owning XI. So Sun fully signifies through star, VI, IV, II & XI. It is fine through Star Lord signification.

In this bukthi the native attempted a very big project, and had this bukthi worked well in terms of the above significations, i.e., VI, II & XI it should have multiplied his bank position ten-fold. On the contrary a sizeable amount was handed over to one of his well wishers for progressing the project; and as it was a failure, his own money had to be drawn from his back in piecemeal.

### Why?

The same planet Sun is in the Sub of Kethu. Kethu is in the star of Rahu in III and Kethu. Kethu being a node represents Saturn fully. Saturn signifies XII & VIII (Saturn is in XII and no planet in Saturn stars. Saturn is in the star of Moon in VIII). Hence the failure to a major extent. He has now reached the bukthi of Moon on 1-1-90. Moon signifies I & VI through star position, as it is in the star of Venus in VI owning Lagna and VIth cusp. The same Moon is in the Sub of Jupiter signifying II, XI, & VIII.

The signification of VIII through Sub brought the demise of his father, as VIIIth being the vrayasthana from IX which stands for father. From IXth Moon, bukthi natha owns the VIIth from IX, the

marakasthana for father. The xth signification of Venus from IX, the star lord of moon tells the last journey of father.

As Moon gets II & XIth significations also through Sub strength, this bukthi shall retrieve his financial status and shall give him boosted financial income before it ends by July. 1991 preferably during Mercury Anthara.

Next is the major period of Jupiter which starts on 9-7-1992 and it is for 16 years. Jupiter is in IIInd bhavam in its own star, Punarpooasam and owns VIIth & XIth cusps. It is in the Sub of rahu who as node fully represents the sign lord Sun, a full signifier of VI, IV, II, & XI and so, that period will give him high and stepped up material success with stable household and vehicular properties with high comforts.

Let me take up IIIrd birth chart and discuss how the Sub Lord of planets had a stamping effect in disturbing the marital portion of life of Smt R.

Date of birth	:	5-10-1961
Time	:	6-41 PM IST
Place of birth	:	Chennai $13^0-04'$ / $80^0-17'$
Sidereal time	:	Hours 19-26-59 seconds
Ayanamsa	:	$23^0-18'-19''$

	Lagnam 12-39-55	II 3-47-33	III 0-43-33 IV 26-47-33
XII 26-47-33 Kethu 1-20-44			V 24-47-33
XI 24-47-33 Jupiter 4-13-41	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Kethu period 5 y - 11 m - 12 days		Rahu 1-20-44 Moon 2-00-5 Venus 21-13-20 VI 26-47-33
Saturn 29-58-41 X 26-47-33 XI 0-47-33	VIII 3-47-33	Mercury 13-9-11 Mars 9-13-41 VII 2-39-55	Sun 18-44-41

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Mercury	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Mercury	Mars	Jupiter
Saturn	Rahu	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Venus	Ketu	Mercury
Jupiter	Saturn		

In this instance, I desire to discuss the Significations of all the nine planets and make a survey in reference to her marital life as under:

Planet	Signification in terms of star	Signification in terms of star
Sun	V	VII, III, IV, V, VI
Moon	XI, VI	II, VII, V
Mars	V, VI	VI, X, IX
Mercury	III, V, VI, VII, IV	III, V, VI, VII, IV
Jupiter	VI, X	VI, X, XII
Venus	V, II	VI, X
Saturn	VI, XII, X	XI, X, VI
Rahu	XI, X, VI	II, VII, V
Kethu	I, VIII, VII	III, IV, V, VI, VII

Though Sun gets the good signification Vth; but through Sub, significations are IV, & VI which negate the matrimonial happiness.

Moon is the lone planet which gets XI, & VI under star and II, VII, & V under Sub, so there will be a happy matrimonial enjoyed during Moon Period.

Mars gets V & VI through star, the happiness is completely negated by the Sub getting VI & X signification.

Mercury having equal significations of VI, VI, VII, & IV with serious negation for matrimony arising under VI & IV significations.

Jupiter gets VI & X through star and additional XIIth, apart from VI & X, is a definite portrayal of detrimental status for peaceful matrimonial life. It is very bad.

Venus gets V & II significations through star, and at the same time gets VI, & X through Sub tells the bad status of matrimonial life.

Saturn gets VI, X & XII through star, and through Sub signifies XI, X, & VI. The lone XIIth signification gives very little encouragement in the matrimonial portion of life.

Rahu gets XI, X & VI through star telling mixed results matrimonially but very happy one through Sub, getting the significations of II, V, & VII. This will give a happy matrimonial status.

Kethu has I, VII, & VIII through star, a satisfactory one for matrimony but a mixed one through the Sub signification of V & VI.

The girl got married during the bukthi of Kethu in the major period of Venus. From the date of marriage she did not enjoy peaceful matrimonial life, not happy at all.

During the period of Sun from September, 1987 differenced between the couple came to surface and got divorced during 1989 during the bukthi of Jupiter a full signifier of VI, X, & XII through Sub and the bukthi of Jupiter rules from 5-10-89 to 23-3-90.

From the above signification chart, you will notice, except Moon and Rahu, the other planets negate her peaceful matrimonial life. This is the assessment.

Good Luck

## **SUB - LORD SPEAKS**

I have taken up the delineation of the birth chart of the MATHEMATICS PRODIGY Chiranjeevi VASUDEVAN. He is now a school boy of 9 years old, living in Perambur, Madras and is a wonder of wonders. He can be taken as the great RAMANUJAM re-born, with such high faculties in Mathematics, duly acknowledged and praised by many all over.

The following are his birth details:

Date of birth : 7/8 - 1- 1981

Time : 4-5 AM IST; 3-56-8  
AM LMT

Day : Wednesday/Thursday.

Place of birth : Chennai 13°4'

N' Latitude: 80°-17°

### E. Longitude

S.T. : Hours 11-5-42 Seconds

V 23-40-4	VI 22-40-04	VII 18-52-33	VIII 17-40-4
IV 21-40-4	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chart</b> <b>Balance in Moon period at birth:</b> <b>7y - 1m - 20 days</b>		Rahu 18-34-10 IX 18-40-4
III 18-40-4 Ke 18-34-10 Moon 13-49-4 Mars 12-43-00	<b>Mer 28-34-13 Sun 23-58-24 II 17-40-4 For. 8-44-13 Ven 2-14-34</b>		X 21-40-4
Mer 28-34-13 Sun 23-58-24 II 17-40-4 For. 8-44-13 Ven 2-14-34	Lagnam I 18-52-33	XII 22-40-4	Saturn 16-5-56 Jupiter 16-21-46 XI 23-40-4

<b>Cusp</b>	<b>Sub-lord</b>	<b>Cusp</b>	<b>Sub-lord</b>
I	Kethu	VII	Mercury
II	Mars	VIII	Sun
III	Mercury	IX	Kethu
IV	Jupiter	X	Jupiter
V	Mars	XI	Mars
VI	Saturn	XII	Saturn

<b>Planet</b>	<b>Sub-lord</b>	<b>Planet</b>	<b>Sub-lord</b>
Sun	Saturn	Mars	Rahu
Jupiter	Saturn	Rahu	Kethu
Saturn	Saturn	Mercury	Mars
Moon	Rahu	Kethu	Mercury
Venus	Venus		

In a nativity IIIrd house stands for perception, learning and intellect, and the IXth house for reasoning and intuition, higher mind, transit that is rapid, prophetic awareness, higher brain power, delving into mysterious realms and attaining very unusual accomplishments. One should look at the IXth house to find out if there is BHAGYA accumulated as a result of his poorvapunya.

Here the IXth cusp Sub Lord is KETU. It is in IIInd in the star of Moon in IIInd bhavam, in its own star and owns IXth. And Kethu is in the Sub of Mercury signifying II & X. So Bhagyam is there evident and it will act through his brain power and VAKKU and bring him a great name and status.

Again in this birth chart, the Lagna Cusp Sub Lord is KETHU. KETHU is in II, one of material trinity (II, VI, X), and placed in the star of Moon in II owning IX, a house representing poorvapunya.

The very fact that Moon, the IXth owner placed in II in its own star creates a healthy status for poorvapunyam to act in high beneficial manner and in as much as the planet Moon the IIInd signifier attains the star lord status of Kethu, the Sub Lord of the Lagna Cusp and IXth cusp.

Such a combination detailed above tells the birth as a result of high poorvapunya channeled through IIInd, which stands for VAKKU (vocal power) of the material trinity, IIInd house stands for material prospects through his way of expression of matters of extrinsic value his ability to express and his VAKKU.

IXth cusp Sub Lord is also Kethu. Kethu as already discussed is in the star of Moon in II owning IX, and the same Kethu signifies II & X through its Sub Lord Mercury.

As IX, the house of higher brain power and as it is imbued naturally with the quality of rapidity, attain very unusual accomplishments with quick down pour of matters, when well connected to one of the houses of material trinity ie., II or VI or X. Here as IIInd that stands for VAKKU is well connected to IXth he is able to give astoundingly quick mathematical answers which an ordinary person cannot dream to rise to that standard at all. The owner of the IXth house is Moon and he is called Mathi, the mind. This Moon is in its own star in II, and in the Sub of Jupiter in X another material house, owning V, the house standing for intellect and intelligence (please note no planet tenants the star of Jupiter). This combination tells that the boy is endowed with high intelligence and higher brain power to attain very unusual accomplishments. Moon is usually very good if we find it in IIInd bhavam, promising a gifted tongue.

If one makes a survey of all the planets, he may find that almost all are connected to IXth through IIInd bhavam, a powerful benefic house.

Let me discuss one by one, cusp-wise.

1st cusp Sub Lord Kethu is in IIInd bhavam in the star of Moon in IIInd owning IXth. The same Kethu is in the Sub of Mercury in II & signifies X.

IIInd cusp, Sub Lord Mars in II (no planet in Mars stars) in the star of Moon in II in its own star and owning IX. The same Mars is in the Sub of Rahu on the IXth cusp duly signifying II & XI (Rahu is in the sub of Kethu and the IXth cusp is also formed in the Sub of Kethu. Hence Rahu is deemed to be on the IXth cusp, and as no planet is tenanting its stars, Rahu acquires the IXth signification fully).

IIIrd cusp Sub Lord Mercury in II, in the star of Sun in II and this planet is well connected to IXth through Sub Lord Mars being placed in the star of Moon in II owning IX.

IVth cusp Sub Lord Jupiter in the star of Moon in II owning IX and also signifying X & V as no planet is in its stars and in V and the same Jupiter is in the Sub of Saturn signifying II, IX, and X also as no planet is tenanting its stars.

Vth cusp Sub Lord Mars is well connected to II & IX (please see the above discussion regarding IIInd cusp).

VIth cusp Sub Lord Saturn in X (no planet in Saturns stars) in the star of Moon in II owning IX. Saturn is in its own Sub and so again signifies II & IX, apart from X.

VIIth cusp Sub Lord Mercury is in the star of Sun and so signifies II & IX and is in the Sub of Mars signifies II & IX and also VI.

VIIIth cusp Sub Lord Sun in the star of Venus in I and so signifies I, VI, & XII, and the same is in the Sub of Saturn and so signifies X, III, II, & IX.

IX the cusp Sub Lord is Kethu (as already discussed) and it is in the star of Moon in II in Thiruvonam and so Kethu signifies II & IX. The same Kethu is in the satr of Mercury in II, signifying II.

Xth cusp Sub Lord is Jupiter is in the star of Moon in II owning IX, and so signifies II, IX, X and is in the Sub of Saturn signifying X, II & IX.

XIth cusp Sub Lord Mars is in II and in the star of Moon in II and no planet in Mars stars as such signifies II, I, VI & IX, and also in the Sub of Rahu on the IXth cusp (no planet in Rahu stars) and signifies II & XI (for details see discussion on IIInd cusp.)

XII cusp Sub Lord Saturn is in X and no planet tenanting its stars and Saturn is in the star of Moon in II owning IX and so signifies II, IX, & X. Saturn is in the Sub of Saturn itself and so gets the signification of II, III, IX, & X.

On an overall assessment of the significations of these 12 cuspal Sub Lords, we note that the Sub Lords are under star or sub connected to IX & II, with better emphasis on the IIInd, one of the material trinity and thus tells his higher brain power attaining very unusual accomplishment.

Now he is under the major period of Mars from 27-9-1988 to 27-9-1995. Mars is a full signifier of I, VI, II & IX through Star Lord and under Sub Lord Rahu, signifies IX, II, & XI (and also II & IX as node Rahu represents Moon). So in this period he earns high name and status through his brain power.

Period of Rahu is from 27-9-1995 and rahu on the IXth cusp, having no planet in its stars, for VRISCHIKA lagna natives, is a matter debatable.

Good Luck

## **SUB - LORD SPEAKS**

I have been writing some Articles under the above caption, forcing the utmost importance on the usage of the Lord of Sub while rendering prediction, and I have also brought home to the students, of K.P. that in the absence of using which, liability of failure in hitting the correct results.

I have reproduced the golden lines of our Late GURUJI Sri KSK regarding the ROLE OF SUB and Sub Lord in prediction. Still I want to reproduce some more lines from his Book, KP Vol-II, hereunder:

“The strength of a planet is judged by nothing the sign occupied by it. The planet in a sign is the source of the result, which it bestows according to the lord of the constellation in which the planet was tenanted. The nature of the results which the planet gives includes whether the planet is in a positive sign or negative sign, in a movable or fixed or common sign, in a fiery or earthy, airy or watery sign, in a fruitful or a barren sign, in a mute or voice sign, in a violent or human sign.

All these must be taken into consideration before judging what a planet can do.

“A planet in any of the constellations will be under the sway of the lord of the constellation. Therefore instead of giving many probabilities according to sign, the three constellations in a sign divide them into 3 groups.”

“Each constellation is divided in 9 divisions under the name of SUB, in the proportion in which they are allotted total number of years in Vimshottari Dasa system.”

“Such Sub Division (SUB) is found necessary not only to differentiate results indicated by two planets, but also the cusps in the same constellation.”

“So the Sub Lord reduces the number of probabilities to be chosen for prediction.”

"So all matters such as Health, Disease, Longevity, Education, Profession, etc., clearly and correctly predicted only when the Sub is included."

"To clearly indicate the correct matter, one can find that the SUB serves better, and gives correct and clear prediction, whereas the lord of the constellation is that which shows the nature of the result only i.e., to which houses the lord of the constellation is the owner and the matters signified these houses will manifest."

"Further, a planet in the Sub of an evil planet indicates loss, difficulty or failure whereas the same planet in the same star but in the Sub of a benefic, promises success, gain and pleasure."

"The lord of the constellation may indicate the matters of 7th house. The planet in the Sub of a malefic causes enmity, whereas that in the Sub of a benefic brings harmony and happiness."

*"The lord of the constellation may show any one walk of life to a native. It is the Sub which decides whether that area is advantageous or not."*

Having these lines in mind, I had been watching many a birth chart and in the process, I have noticed that the Sub Lord had such a strength, even to act quite the contrary to what the constellation lord signification more emphatically.

Let me discuss some antivities here-under, on these lines, as an eye opener to the students of K.P.

First, I take up the nativity of Sri Kharun, born on 6-2-1954 at Tanjore ( $10^{\circ}47' NL$ ;  $79^{\circ}10' EL$ ) in the morning hours at 5-39 AM IST.

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Mars	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Jupiter	Mars	Saturn
Saturn	Venus	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Mercury	Kethu	Moon
Jupiter	Sun		

III 14-8-8	IV 16-8-8	V 14-8-8 Jupiter 23-13-33	VI 10-8-8 Kethu 29-36-33
Moon 25-7-33 II 10-8-8 Mer 8-50-33	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Jupiter period at birth: 9y - 10m - 7 days		VII 7-27-47
Venus 25-9-33 Sun 23-28-33 17-27-47			VIII 10-8-8
Rahu 29-36-33 XII 10-8-8	XI 14-8-8 Mars 4-40-33	X 16-8-8 Saturn 16-2-33	IX 14-8-8

The native of this birth chart is now running the major period of Mercury from 13-12-1982 for 17 years.

Mercury is in Lagna bhavam and owns VI & IX. No planets in the stars of Mercury. There is kethu in VI and Saturn in IX. So Mercury is a full signifier of I and feebly VI & IX. And further, Mercury is in the Star of Rahu in XII and hence it signifies XII also.'

In Mercury bukthi i.e., from December 1982 to May 1985, he was an executive in a reputed Madras based firm, as Mercury is in the Sub of Jupiter signifying II & VII with substantial earning and with good contacts.

Followed by Kethu bukthi from May 1985 to May 1986. Kethu has no planets in its stars and posited in VI and also in the star of Jupiter in V. Though he enjoyed the service status in that bukthi in terms of the IV the signification of Kethu, he suffered vicissitudes in his service-life in terms of the signification of the Sub Lord Moon being Vth & XIIth signifier.

Venus bukthi started on 7-5-1986 and was upto 7-3-1989. A deep study over this period will be of use to K.P. students.

Venus is in Lagna bhavam and no planet tenants its stars. Hence Venus signifies, I, V, & X (V & X feebly). Venus is in the star of Mars in X who owns XI th bhavam and no planet in XI also. Hence finally Venus signifies X & XI apart from I. These significations are fine, promising peace and prosperity.

But the same Venus occupies the Sub of Rahu in XII signifying VII and as node represents Jupiter: a full significator of V, VII, & II.

In terms of these significations of V, VII, & II he was in closer league with a young girl of a big aristocratic family and faced serious difficulties and challenging opposition of higher magnitude in terms of V & VII. The signification of II attained by Sub Lord Rahu, got him settled down in a Kutumbyham of his own.

(Note that the VIIth cusp Sub Lord Kethu posited in the star of Jupiter in V tells love marriage and the Sub Lord of the Vth cusp is Jupiter who signifies II tells the girl in love is of high material Standard. Got married with that girl on 29-1-88 in terms of the signification of the Sub Lord Rahu attaining V, VII & II through its representation of Jupiter as mentioned above.

Then started the bukthi of Sun from 7-3-89 to 13-1-901.

Sun is in the Lagna bhavam and in the star of Mars in X owning IV & XI. So Sun fully signifies X & XI, in terms of stellar status. As Rahu is in Uthiradam i.e., its star, Sun does not signify VIII.

So in such a bukthi of Sun with such signification of X & XI, he should have been well off in his service. But matter was quite contrary. He was obliged to leave his service on moral grounds.

Why? The same Sun is in the Sub of Mars in X. As there are planets in Mars stars it does not signify X. As the same Sub Lord Mars is stationed in the star of Saturn posited in IX he lost his service during March 1989 itself in terms of the Sub Lord signification.

The students may now note how the Xth signification of Sun under stellar status did not help the native to retain the service and the IXth signification attained by Sun through Sub Lord has affected his service status.

Then came the bukthi of Moon on 17-1-90 and it is upto 13-5-91. Moon is in star of Jupiter in V and so Moon signifies III & V. This is not a happy status when we consider the luck through its stellar signification.

If you look into the Sub Lord position, you will note that Moon is in the Sub of Mercury. Mercury is in lagna bhavam and no planet in its stars and so through Sub, Moon attains I & VI signification. Mercury is controlled by rahu (through star) of course in XII. As node, Rahu represents Jupiter a full signifier of II & VII. This has given him a financial boost and the source being his life partner. This happy matter had occurred in the Anthara of Jupiter (3-6-90 to 7-8-90)

Jupiter, the Anthara Lord in V, in the star of Moon in II, owning VII, and in the Sub of Sun owning VIII in lagna, thereby duly signifying IV, X & XU in full, thus giving the native a big financial status through properties bequeathed to him by his Father-in-law, all of a sudden to the tune of several lakhs (please note Sun is in the star of Mars in X owning IV & XI).

Let me now take up the nativity of Mr. Muthu, born on 12-6-1961 at 7.30 p.m. IST at Chennai 13°4' / 80°-17'.

IV 18-35-12	Ven 12-33-30 V 18-35-12	VI 15-35-12 Moon 20-37-10 Sun 38-3-15	VII 11-28-10 Mercury 16-57-50
III 15-35-12 Ket 7-25-40	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM Balance in Moon period at birth: 2y-0m - 13 days</b>		VIII 12-35-12 Mars 27-11-25
Jupiter(R) 13-21-15 II 12-35-12 Saturn (R) 5-39-15			Rahu 7-25-40 IX 15-35-12
III 11-28-10	XII 15-35-12	XI 18-35-12	X 18-35-12

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Saturn	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Venus	Mars	Jupiter
Saturn	Mercury	Venus	Mercury
Moon	Venus	Kethu	Rahu
Jupiter	Rahu		

This native of this horoscope is now running the major period of Jupiter from 25-6-88 for 16 years and now is Jupiter bukthi upto 13-8-90.

Jupiter in II and owns I & IV and no planets in Jupiter stars. So Jupiter signifies I, IV & II. Jupiter is in the star of Moon in VI owning VIII. Summing up, Jupiter signifies I, IV, II, VI & VIII through stellar. In this bukthi the native got a child on 16-10-89.

In terms of stellar significations Jupiter had nothing to do with V whereas the planet fully signifies, I, IV, VI, & VIII as status not indicative of child birth.

Then how is it? Look into the Sub Lord position of Jupiter, the bukthinatha. It is Rahu Sub wherein Jupiter is posited. Rahu is in the star of Kethu in II. As node Rahu represents Sun, (Sun posited in the star of Mars owning V and no planet in V), a full signifier of V a house for child birth.

— The birth of the child took place during the anthara of Venus (from 12-7-89 to 20-11-89).

Here Venus is a full signifier of IV as Venus is in IV and no planet tenants the stars of Venus.

The same Venus is in the Sub of Mercury situated in the star of Rahu as a node fully represents Sun, a full signifier of Vth (Sun is in the star of Mars owning V and no planet tenants V).

Further, to go deeper, at the moment the birth had occurred, it was the sookshma of Saturn (from 4-10-89 to 24-10-89).

Sookshmanatha Saturn is in the star of Sun signifying VI & VIII. But being in the Sub of Mercury posited in the star of Rahu and thus controlled by a node, and as node Rahu has acquired the full signification of Vth, as a full representative of Sun his rasi lord (Sun in the star of Mars owning Vth and no planet is in Vth bhavam).

Now it is clear that Sub Lord speaks the matter so well and the matter is well indicated.

Good Luck

## **SUB - LORD SPEAKS**

This is the 7th Article under the above series, and I hope by now the students of the KP System might have fully understood the significance of the usage of the SUBLORD and its inclusion is a must while rendering prediction.

So, I feel I need not repeat the sentences of our beloved GURUJI SRI KSK and at this juncture I opine I am too late to tell you my dear readers, that Mr. MOHAN is the force behind me to write these Articles, stressing the utmost importance of SUBLORD while finally assessing the strength of a planet.

Now I take up the horoscope of my relative at PODALAKUR, (NELLORE District) and it is hereunder:

Name	:	Sri Sri Ramamurthy
Date of birth	:	20-9-1942
Time	:	9-30a.m. IST
Place of birth	:	TENALI $16^{\circ} 15' / 80^{\circ} 35'$
Balance in Sun Period at birth:		
1 year; 9 months; and 2 days		

Cusp	Sub-lord	Cusp	Sub-lord
I	Saturn	VII	Saturn
II	Moon	VIII	Venus
III	Saturn	IX	Saturn
IV	Mars	X	Mars
V	Mercury	XI	Mercury
VI	Rahu	XII	Rahu

VI 25° 35'	VIII 23° 33'	Saturn 11° 27' 36" VIII 22° 35'	XI 22° 35' Jupiter 26° 54' 56"
V 25° 35' Kethu 9° 54' 36"	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRA B</b> Balance in Sun Period 1y - 9m - 2 days		VI 23° 35'
IV 23° 35' Moon 6° 5' 36"			Rahu 9 54' 36" Venus 15 47' 36" IX 25° 35"
III 22° 35'	II 22° 35'	Lagna I 23° 33'	Sun 3° 31' 16" Mr 8° 44' 36" XII 25° 35' Mercury 29° 31' 56"

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Saturn	Mars	Venus
Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Mercury
Ketu	Jupiter	Mercury	Saturn
Moon	Mercury	Rahu	Saturn
Venus	Rahu		

The native of the horoscope is a Teacher by profession and a decent citizen of Podalakur, a small municipal town in Nellore District. He was running the major period of rahu from 22-6-61 to 22-6-79. He joined service as Teacher in his 23rd year ie, in the Bukthi of Jupiter (from 4-3-64 to 28-6-66).

Let me discuss Rahu bukthi (from 22-6-61 to 4-3-64). Rahu is in the star of Kethu in IV & in the Sub of Saturn in VII (no planet in Saturn stars) and it is in the star of Moon in III owning X. Then he was a student of Teachers' Training School and with some failures he finally and successfully completed during the beginning of 1964.

Then came Jupiter bukthi on 4-3-64. Jupiter is in its own star in IX. So Jupiter fully signifies IX, hence a negative force for professional status.

The same Jupiter is in the Sub of Venus placed in Xth in its own star Pooram. This gave him a permanent footing in a School as a Teacher.

He got married during May 1962 ie., in Rahu bukthi (from 22-2-61 to 4-3-64). As told earlier, Rahu through star lord position, signifies IV, but as rahu is in the Sub of Saturn in VII having no planet in Saturn stars, it signifies VII fully along with V, and so marriage came up in Rahu bukthi itself.

Rahu having the signification of VII, III, & X through Sub, the entire period went on well and peacefully.

Jupiter period started on 22-6-79 for 16 years. Jupiter is a full signifier of IX having been stationed in its own star Punarpoosam in IXth bhavam. IXth as you all know well, does not promise an undisturbed professional life. At times it causes a negation also.

Here with the advent of Jupiter bukthi, he was elevated to the status of Assistant Headmaster, without disturbing his domestic life. No change of place.

As you already know, Jupiter is in the Sub of Venus in Xth bhavam in its own star Pooram, thus fully signifies X & I, and so the elevation with an administrative status also.

All know he is an ideal Teacher in Podalakur but it is only unfortunate to tell you that he was involved in a very big criminal case that went on between 1983 & 1986. His Mercury bukthi started on 22-2-84 and in the vicinity of its starting, on an unfortunate evening, he happened to witness a murder being committed, while he was returning from School.

Let us discuss how Mercury is connected to such criminal matters. Mercury is in XII, owning XII and no planet in its stars, Kettai, Revathi, and Ayilyam. So Mercury signifies XII fully and IX feebly, as Jupiter is there.

Mercury is in the star of Mars in XI owning II & VII. So Mercury apart from XII, signifies XI, II, & VII also.

XII & VII tells the connection to a criminal case, as Mars comes to the scene as star lord of Mercury the bukthi lord. All the two years, the case went on and as he is an ideal Teacher, he wanted to tell the matter he witnessed personally. But he was threatened with dire consequences if he were to tell the truth.

He suffered these threats and also enjoyed full support of the entire public of Podalalkur side by side all the two years. This event brought him to public and he was in limelight, as the bukthi lord Mercury signifies III & X through its Sub Lord Saturn (Saturn in the star of Moon in III owning X).

The case abruptly ended in the last Anthara of Saturn, just having been manipulated to drop him from examination in the witness box, The bukthinatha signification of III & X through Sub and Antharanatha Saturn signification of II & XI through its Sub Lord, a powerful position to and his trouble and agony.

Now we shall discuss how there is criminal connection to Mercury.

He signifies XII fully and also VII through star lord Mars. So Mars, VII & XII culminates into criminal connections.

The star lord signification of Mercury being VII & XII, have been converted into III & X through Sub Lord status and his status has gone high in the environment, with the result he became known to one and all in Podalakur and this bukthi brought him to the forefront.

Now I shall take up the birth chart of a woman by name Sow R.

Born at 11-44 AM IST on 11-9-1961 at Madras  $13^{\circ} 04'$  /  $80^{\circ} 17'$ .

Balance in Sun period at birth - 1 year; and 15 days.

V 21° 8'	VI 20° 8'	VII 16° 48'	VIII 16° 8'
IV 19° 8' Kethu 2° 37'	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAkram</b> Balance in Sun period at birth: 1y - 0 m - 15 days		IX 17° 8' Venus 21° 46'
III 17° 08' Jupiter 4° 16' (R) Sat. 0° 10' (R)			Rahu 2° 37' X 19° 08' Sun 24° 58'
II 16° 08'	I 16° 48' Lagna	XII 20° 8'	Moon 7° 46' Merc. 16° 17' XI 21° 08' Mars 23° 01'

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Mercury	Mars	Sun
Jupiter	Saturn	Saturn	Rahu
Ketu	Kethu	Mercury	Saturn
Moon	Mercury	Rahu	Venus
Venus	Sun		

Cusp	Sub-lord	Cusp	Sub-lord
I	Mercury	VII	Saturn
II	Sun	VIII	Venus
III	Saturn	IX	Mercury
IV	Moon	X	Rahu
V	Venus	XI	Venus
VI	Jupiter	XII	Jupiter

Here I am discussing the Dasa period, which brought her marriage.

Date of marriage is 14-5-1985. At the time of marriage she was running the major period of Rahu (from 26-9-79 to 26-9-97).

Rahu is in IX and no planet in its stars and so Rahu signifies IX fully.

Rahu is in the star of Kethu in IIIrd bhavam and hence it gets IIIrd signification also. Rahu is in the Sub of Venus in IX owning VII & XII.

Venus is in the star of Mercury in X owning XI & VIII.

So Rahu signifies III, IX, through star and X, XI, & VIII through Sub.

Significations of III, IX, XI, & VIII do support material matters. At the time of marriage, she was running the bukthi of Saturn from 2-11-84 to 8-9-87.

Saturn is in II and no planet in its stars as such it signifies II fully. Saturn in the star of Sun in X owning X and Saturn owns IVth and so Saturn is embodied with more detrimental significations for marital matter such as X & IV.

Through Sub, we shall discuss.

Saturn is in the Sub of Rahu signifying III & IX. Further Rahu the Sub Lord being Node represents Sun, who is a signifier of VII & IX fully (Sun is in the star of Venus in IX owning VII).

Hence marriage took place in the bukthi of Saturn.

Let us now discuss why the marriage did not come up in the bukthi of Jupiter (from 8-6-82 to 2-11-84).

No planet in the star of Jupiter and it is in IIInd bhavam and so Jupiter signifies II & V fully. Jupiter in the star of Sun in X owning X. Jupiter has got better signification for bringing about marriage comparable to Saturn through star lord signification. But Jupiter is in the Sub of Saturn and Saturn is in the star of Sun in X owning X and Saturn has no planet in its stars and owns IV. Summing up it can be stated that Jupiter is in the Sub of Saturn signifying X & IV.

Hence the Sub Lord signification of Jupiter had negated the marriage coming up in Jupiter bukthi.

During Mercury bukthi (from 8-9-87 to 26-3-90) she had the luck of purchasing and owning a big house.

Look at the star lord position of Mercury. It is in the star of Moon in X. As there is a planet in its star, Mercury does not signify XI. IVth signification is not at all seen here.

Now let us discuss the Sub Lord of Mercury. It is in Saturn Sub and Saturn is in II and no planet in Saturn stars and it owns IVth cusp and no planet in IV.

Hence through Sub, Mercury has II & IVth faculties and hence the purchase of house during the bukthi of Mercury.

Now I take up another birth chart of one Sow J. Born at 2.58 AM IST on 20-12-1962 at Chennai  $13^{\circ}04'$  /  $80^{\circ}17'$ .

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Rahu	Mars	Venus
Jupiter	Mercury	Saturn	Jupiter
Ketu	Venus	Mercury	Mars
Moon	Jupiter	Rahu	Ketu
Venus	Saturn		

VI $17^{\circ}24'51''$	VII $15^{\circ}47'33''$	VIII $15^{\circ}24'51''$	IX $14^{\circ}24'51''$
V $15^{\circ}24'51''$ Jupiter $13^{\circ}41'33''$	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Moon period at birth 6 Yrs; 7 M; 20 Days		Rahu $7^{\circ}53'49''$ X $14^{\circ}24'51''$
Saturn $15^{\circ}21'22''$ IV $14^{\circ}24'51''$ Ketu $7^{\circ}53'49''$	Mercury $17^{\circ}40'28''$ III $14^{\circ}24'51''$ Sun $6^{\circ}11'4''$	II $15^{\circ}24'51''$	Mars $1^{\circ}13'35''$ XI $15^{\circ}24'51''$
		Venus $23^{\circ}46'51''$ Lagna $15^{\circ}47'33''$	Moon $14^{\circ}28'51''$ XII $17^{\circ}24'51''$

Cusp	Sub-lord	Cusp	Sub-lord
I	Venus	VII	Sun
II	Jupiter	VIII	Jupiter
III	Venus	IX	Mercury
IV	Jupiter	X	Rahu
V	Venus	XI	Venus
VI	Mercury	XII	Saturn

Currently she is running the major period of Rahu from August 1976 to August 1994.

Rahu is in the star of Saturn in IV and it gave her collegiate education and was graduated during Saturn bukthi in terms of the IVth signification of Rahu the Dasanatha and the bukthi lord Saturn signifying XI duly posited in IV and Saturn signifying IV fully being in the Sub of Jupiter in IV signifying IX.

Her marriage had taken place on 15-5-1985, during the bukthi of Mercury. Let us discuss Mercury bukthi and its signification.

Mercury is in III and owns IX and XII. No planets in the stars of Mercury. So Mercury signifies III, IX, & XII. Again Mercury is in the star of Venus in Lagna and so Mercury gets lagna and VIIIth signification also.

Mercury bukthi ran from 22-7-84 to 2-12-87. Mercury through star signifies III, IX, XII, I, & VIII. these significations cannot give marriage except betrothal. But she got married. How? Look into the Sub Lord of Mercury. It is Mars. Mars has no planets in its star and is in X. Mars owns II & VII, and so fully signifies II & VII. Hence Mercury gets II & VII significations through Sub Lord, apart from its III & IX significations through star lord.

Marriage was celebrated on 15-5-85 and it was Venus Anthara between 25-1-85 to 28-6-85.

Let me discuss venus Anthara, where the marriage date falls.

Venus is in Lagna and owns I & VIII, and it is in the star of Jupiter in IV owning VI. These significations are quite detrimental for celebration of marriage.

Now look into the Sub of Venus and it is in the Sub of Saturn.

Saturn signifies XI since it is in the star of Moon in XI in its own star also (Hastham).

*Now it is clear that Sub, and Sub Lord of a planet a lone speak and the relevant matters come up and get implemented.*

Before ending this Article, I like to bring home to the readers and students of KP that I am getting letters seeking clarification and for example one Mr Gopal Chandra Choudhury of Purulia (W. Bengal) had written to me on 4-8-90 that I am not including the cuspal Sub Lord in my discussion regarding planetary Sub Lords. I like to make it clear as follows:

- (1) Cuspal sub lord and its signification tell whether the native has such matters as shown by that bhavam are to be enjoyed by him or not and to what quantum.
- (2) Planetary Sub Lord and its significations tells the timing of such matters to get fructified and the matters as has been promised by the cuspal Sub Lords.
- (3) In both the above times, the Sub Lord of the Cuspal sub Lord and Sublord of the planet as Dasa Lord, is the final strength to act and Dasa effects modified accordingly.

Good Luck

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

In this Article I am introducing three natives whose family is seriously affected and the peace in the family is disturbed to the point of collapse. The cause is, the wife's licentious character and she is suspected to be having incestuous union with her cousin's son.

Let me draw the horoscope of the husband, which is as under.

Born on 19-10-1929 at 3-30 PM IST at Madras  $13^{\circ}04' / 80^{\circ}17'$  Saturday, Ayanamsa used:  $22^{\circ}51' - 31.23''$ ; S.T. 17-10-40"

II $27^{\circ}47'56''$	Moon $14^{\circ}22'24''$ Rahu $19^{\circ}58'44''$ III $28^{\circ}47'56''$	Jupiter (R) $23^{\circ}12'44''$ IV $25^{\circ}47'56''$	V $21^{\circ}47'56''$
I $22^{\circ}15'47''$	Balance in Venus Period at birth 18y-5m-11 days		VI $19^{\circ}47'56''$
XII $19^{\circ}47'56''$			VII $22^{\circ}15'47''$
XI $21^{\circ}47'56''$ Saturn $3^{\circ}6'4''$	X $25^{\circ}47'56''$	IX $28^{\circ}47'56''$ Mr $15^{\circ}58'4''$ Kethu $19^{\circ}58'44''$ Sun $2^{\circ}40'29''$	Venus $6^{\circ}10'19''$ Mercury $15^{\circ}36'54''$ VII $27^{\circ}47'56''$

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Venus	Venus	Mercury
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Sun
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Jupiter	Ketu	Mars
Jupiter	Sun		

Cusp	Sub-lord	Cusp	Sub-lord
I	Saturn	VII	Saturn
II	Jupiter	VIII	Jupiter
III	Mars	IX	Sun
IV	Rahu	X	Rahu
V	Saturn	XI	Jupiter
VI	Venus	XII	Ketu

He was running the major period of Rahu from 1971 to 1989. Rahu is in II in the star of Venus in VII. This promises happy marital life. But Rahu being placed in its own Sub he fully represents Mars, the Rasi Lord. Mars being placed in the star of Rahu in II, the period of Rahu was good and he was a Railway official.

Readers may note here, Rahu signifies through star IV, IX, & VII and so this tells no service. The Sub position and representation of Rahu had given him a good service life till he retired during 1987.

Coming to our main theme of family trouble, he had no disturbances in his house all through Rahu period, as Rahu is in its own Sub signifying VII (Rahu in its own Sub and so again Rahu is in the star of Venus in VII) hence upto March 89 no trouble.

Major period of Jupiter started on 30-3-1989. Jupiter is in III and no planet in its stars and owns II & XI. No planets in II & XI.

Now you can note Jupiter is a full signifier of III, II, & XI through stellar status. Jupiter is in the star of Moon in II owning VI. These significations tell a great financial income and peace in kutumbham. Of course he lives in his own house, his wife is in good service and himself getting a sizeable pension. But no peace of mind at all.

## Why:

Look into the Sub Lord of Jupiter. It is in the Sub of Sun. Sun is in VIII in the star of Mars in VIII. Sun owns VII (wife).

With the advent of Jupiter period, he is in extreme grief on account of his wife's licentious character and he has concrete proof of her having incestuous unions with her cousin's son who is a very young boy.

Please look into Saturn and the bukti starts by May 91 and ends by November 93. Saturn through star signifies VIII being placed in the star of Ketu in VIII. No planet in its stars and so signifies I & X, and XIIth bhavam as no planet in Saturn stars and in XIIth bhavam. so situation will be grim.

Any relief, look into the Sub Lord. It is Sun. Sun owns VII (wife) and in the star of Mars in VIII. So it will be disastrous for him. This I did not tell him and simply consoled him, to first avoid thinking of his wife's movement and devote to Him the Almighty who will guide properly during such difficult situations and he went away with a heavy heart.

This chart is discussed only to show how Jupiter with its significations of (I, XI, III, & VI) under stellar position could not give him domestic peace and gives him heavy mental disturbance and grief of driving him to suicidal tendencies, as Jupiter through sub signifies VII (wife) and VIII (grief here) with all his material assets in terms of the stellar signification of Jupiter. Now let me discuss the chart of his wife who is born on 14-1-1934 at 12-12 noon IST as  $13^{\circ}04'$  /  $80^{\circ}17'$  on a Sunday; S.T.  $19-35-17'$  Ayanamsa :  $22^{\circ}55-42-43''$ .

XII 0°7'7"	I 5°26'46"	II 6°7'7"	III 3°7'7" IV 29°7'7"
Venus 0°40'38"	<b>Balance in Ketu period 0 Yrs; 7M ; 6 Days</b>		V 27°7'7" Ketu 27°56'10"
Rahu 27°56'10" XI 27°7'7" Sat 22°55'45" Mars 20°33'42" Sun 0°29'49"			
X 29°7'7" Mer 26°49'39" Moon 12°12'20" IX 3°7'7"	VIII 6°7'7"	VII 5°26'46"	VI 0°7'7" Jupiter 29°22'25"

Cusp	Sub-lord	Cusp	Sub-lord
I	Mars	VII	Sun
II	Mercury	VIII	Mercury
III	Venus	IX	Sun
IV	Sun	X	Mars
V	Jupiter	XI	Jupiter
VI	Rahu	XII	Moon

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Mercury
Moon	Mercury	Saturn	Sun
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Saturn
Mercury	Sun	Ketu	Saturn
Jupiter	Saturn		

We must now discuss if the chart reveals the licentious matter and also her incestuous union with her sister's son.

## What is Sri KSK's views on this subject?

To say if a woman is chaste: If the Sub Lord of the 7th cusp is neither Mars, Venus, or Saturn and the same Sub Lord is not deposited in the constellations of Mars, Venus, or Saturn, occupying one of the signs of Mars, Venus, or Saturn, the woman will be chaste. So long as her Ascendant is in the constellation of Lord of XI, aspected by Jupiter, she will really be chaste.

To find out debauchery: Saturn, Mars, Venus connected with I, V, or XI eg. 1st, 5th & 11th cusps being ruled by Saturn, Mars, and venus. Mars & Venus being significator of I & XI and aspected by Saturn and Venus aspected by Mars. The cusp of I & XI in Venus signs Mars star, Saturn Sub; or Saturn sign, Mars star, Venus Sub; or Mars sign Venus star, Saturn Sub.

To sum up Saturn, Mars, and venus should be connected to I, V or XI Then the pleasant minutes with people not legally connected are indicated and incestuous union happens.

Love affairs: If the Sub Lord of the 2nd cusp is connected with the XIth house in any manner, you will have illegal connection with women other than your legal partner.

The XIth house shows friendship, union and success in love affairs.

The VII shows legal bondage and V shows one's love affairs, the degree of success or failure in love. Courtship and illegitimate attraction and social intercourse between sexes prior to marriage.

The II house helps you to think of the other sex as your own possession and within your environment to take the opportunity to make illegal contact, provided the Vth house is connected with the IIInd.

Summing up if the condition mentioned above is satisfactory and successful, find out the significators of II & XI, and in the conjoined period of the significators which are in any manner connected with Vth, one is involved in such matters.

For fructification of love affairs into marriage the Sub Lord of the VIIth cusp must be a significator of XI and on the contrary signifies VI or XII it will not materialise.

Now let me reproduce the observations made by a Western writer VIVIAN E. ROBSON in his book Astrology and Human Sex Life.

**Irregular and Illegal Unions:** Should Venus be in aspect with Mars, each Planet being in other's house for example Venus in Scorpio or Capricorn; Mars in Libra or Pisces, there will be intercourse with a brother or sister or blood relation. If at the same time Venus is with the Moon in a man's horoscope, he will form union with sisters or other near relatives. Venus with Jupiter, in a woman's horoscope will cause union with brothers.

Venus aspect with Saturn each planet being in other's constellation, indicates union with relatives. In a woman's horoscope it denotes intercourse with sons and sons-in-law. If however, the Sun instead of Moon is conjoined with the angular planet and especially if Venus and Mars precede the Sun in the zodiac, man will have intercourse with their daughters or daughters-in-law, women with their father, paternal uncles or sons-in-law.

By going through what these two personages have told, we have to conclude that house I, V, & XI afflicted by Saturn, Mars, and Venus bring about incestuous unions among people. With this in view, let us discuss this horoscope if there would be any licentious behaviour and her having incestuous unions with her sister's son as suspected by the husband.

The Sub lord of the 1st cusp is Mars. Mars in Capricorn owned by Saturn. Mars is in the star of Moon and in the sub of Venus. The Sub Lord of the Vth cusp is Jupiter. Jupiter is in Virgo in the star of Mars and Sub of Saturn.

The Sub Lord of the XIth cusp is again Jupiter who is in the star of Mars and Sub of Saturn, as said above.

So these 3 cusps are afflicted by Mars / Venus, Mars / Saturn, and Mars / Saturn. So we have to conclude that the native of this birth chart must have had licentious character and incestuous union.

Now she is running the major period of Rahu from August 77 to August 95. Rahu is in XI, no planet in Rahu stars and so Rahu signifies XI in full. Rahu is in the Star of Mars in X and in the Sub of Saturn in X in Capricorn.

So Rahu is well connected with Mars and Saturn and connected to V through star lord Moon, owning V. Hence she must have had such illegal union from the inception of this period, as the Sub lord and Saturn is well connected to V through Moon its star lord.

Now currently it is Venus bukthi from 8-3-89 when her activities came to surface and this bukthi is upto 8-3-92. Venus is in Aquarius owned by Saturn and is in the 1st degree and so in the star of Mars and in the Sub of Mercury stationed in Sun star and Sun is in capricorn of Saturn. So this combination portends such incestuous matter, as alleged by her husband and he accepted the date 8-3-89 from which date it was taken to have started as alleged by him.

Again the Dasa lord Rahu signifies XI and X and I through stellar significations and she is having good material standard and she is still in good service in Education Department. Rahu being in the Sub of Saturn, a full signifier of X (no planet in Saturn stars) and Vth through Moon tells her licentious character all through.

Venus, the bukthinatha being in Saturn Rasi, Aquarius in XI having no planet in its stars signifies II, VII, XI, X 1 & 8th through Mars, its star lord. So she continued to enjoy her material status, but as Venus in the Sub of Mercury owning VI in IX and connected to Capricorn through its star Lord Sun, tells her incestuous unions, since Venus is connected to Saturn being in Aquarius, Mars as star lord and again Capricorn through its Sub Lord Mercury and this combination confirms the alleged matter, Let me turn my attention to the 7th cusp of the husband and discuss.

It is ruled by Saturn as Sub Lord. Saturn is in the star of Kethu in Libra  $19^{\circ}58'44''$ . So Venus comes in as Kethu as node represents Venus. Saturn is in the Sub of Sun in Libra  $2^{\circ}40'29''$  so Mars comes into the picture and Mars in Libra  $15^{\circ}58'9''$ . So the VII cusp in the husband's chart reveals the character of his betterhalf.

Let me now take up the horoscope of the boy (son of her sister) allegedly involved in INCEST.

Boy born on 18-7-1972 at 1-50 PM IST at Chennai  $13^{\circ}04' / 80^{\circ}17'$  Tuesday; S.T. 9-26-5"; ayanamsa  $23^{\circ}27'31.5''$ .

Cusp	Sub-lord	Cusp	Sub-lord
I	Ketu	VII	Kethu
II	Rahu	VIII	Rahu
III	Mercury	IX	Mercury
IV	Rahu	X	Rahu
V	Venus	XI	Moon
VI	Saturn	XII	Saturn

VI 28-37-49	VII 28-17-22	Sat 22-24-22 VIII 25-37-49 Ven 26-15-36	IX 24-37-49
V 27-37-49	Balance in Mars Period at birth 2y - 1m - 24 days		Sun 2-19-58 Ket 2-36-37 Mar 8-59-12 X 25-37-49 Mer 27-8-25
IV 25-37-49 Rahu 2-36-37	Balance in Mars Period at birth 2y - 1m - 24 days		XI 27-37-49
III 24-37-49 Jupiter (R) 7-9-34	II 25-37-49	I 26-17-22 Moon 2-34-37	XII 28-37-49

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Kethu	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Jupiter
Mercury	Jupiter	Ketu	Rahu
Jupiter	Rahu		

This boy is allegedly suspected to have incestuous connection with his mother's sister. Let us now explore the reasons by discussing the significations of his I, V, & XI cusps as done in the woman's case.

Here the 1st cusp Sub Lord is Kethu. Kethu as node represents Moon in Libra owned by Venus and the same Moon is in the star of Mars and signifies VII & II. Again the same Kethu is in the Sub of Rahu in Capricorn owned by Saturn in VII.

Vth cusp is found in Aquarius and the Sub Lord is Venus. Venus is in Taurus in the star of Mars and in the sub of Jupiter in Kethu star. Jupiter in II Bhavams.

XIth cusps Sub Lord in Moon and it is in Libra in Mars star and Sub of Kethu signifying II.

So the 3 cusps are controlled by Venus / Saturn, Venus / Mars, and Mars / Venus and all the three cusps are directly connected with II & XI, IIInd and XI respectively and this has incited the boy to commit such a grave mistake of INCEST.

It is stated that II & XI combination under Dasa / bukthi signification will bring about such enjoyments of woman under illegal ways.

Let us see if such a combination is found in Dasa / bukthi for the boy.

He is now running the major period of rahu upto 12-9-1992. Rahu in Capricorn 2°36'37" in the star of Sun in IX and owns XI and no planet in XI. So Rahu signifies IX & XI. Rahu in the Sub of Jupiter in II, and no planet in Rahu stars, so fully signifies II.

Hence this period should bring him enjoyment of other women under illegal terms.

From 30-3-89 to 24-2-90 it is Sun bukthi. Sun is in the star of Jupiter in II, Sun as owner of XIth cusp is connected to II very well. Sun is in the Sub of Rahu and in turn Rahu is in the star of Sun in IX owning XI and no planet in XI.

Hence there is strong combination of II & XI which will bring for the native good opportunity to make illegal contacts and as Rahu as node represents Saturn (his Rasi Lord) in VII owning V & no planet in VI. As alleged, he must have had incestuous union with that woman under reference.

Then came the bukthi of Moon from 24-2-90 and it is upto 24-8-91. Moon is in the star of Mars owning II & VII. Moon is in the Sub of Kethu and Kethu is in Jupiter star and Jupiter is in II; Hence this bukthi having II & XI combination should have continued such illegal enjoyment involving him in incestuous union with the woman under reference in terms of his I, V, & XIth cusps and its significations as explained above.

I feel such an act of incest with that particular women will cease to function with the advent of Mars bukthi from 24-8-91.

Let me discuss. Mars is in IX and is in the star of Saturn in VII owning V (no planet in V). So it signifies V & VII. Mars is in the Sub of Venus in VIII in the star of Mars owning VI & VII in IX. This combination definitely tells his craving for illegal enjoyments. As these planets are not connected to XIth signification he will not be successful in the matter getting fructified or fulfilled. Thus it will find an end.

Good Luck

## **SUB LORD SPEAKS**

If all the matters and happenings in a man's life, more affecting and serious one is the marital portion of life.

Marriage is a matter of more worth  
Than to be dealt in by attorneyshop  
For what is wedlock forced but a hell  
An-age of discord and continual strife  
Wheareas the contrary bringeth bliss  
And is a pattern of celestial peace

- Shakespeare

Astrologers do certify this as one experienced in an individual life, as one witnesses the horrible life of married one and at the same time notice the disadvantages of the bachelor's life. Summing up both sides of life enjoy advantages and suffer disadvantages.

Before marriages are concluded, both parties of bride and bridegroom consult Astrologers and DASA VIDHA Poruthams are checked and accepted.

After some years, difficulties arise between couple who come into wedlock, after scrutinising the porutham and duly found to be having minimum eight out of ten poruthams.

Then how it happens? Sri KSK gives more weight to the significations of the Sub Lord of the VII cusp and the significations of the DASA Lords of the ensuing periods after marriage.

The Sub Lord of the VII cusp gives a correct picture if he will get married or not and if so how will be the prospects, good and bad happenings duly indicated.

The ensuing periods record the timing of events good or adverse in respect of married life.

In my experience, I have come across some birth charts of the married couple having been brought into wedlock with fine poruthams, heading towards divorce.

Why? It is the weak VII cusp Sub Lord with feeble strength and significations in terms of II, or VII, or XI more signifying the detrimental houses VI, IV, X and XII. When the VII cusp Sub Lord signifies VIII indicates disharmony and disagreement and it does not negate marriage and does not threaten separation.

To add fuel to fire, the couple running the periods signifying the detrimental houses threaten separation.

Regarding married life, Sri KSK advocates looking into three houses, viz., II, VII XI with more emphasis to VII together with Venus.

The planets who signify these house describe everything in regard to the aspect a matrimony and also cause the event a marriage in their conjoint period in the Vimshottari Dasa system.

The VII is concerned with the urge for relationship and harmony and is connected with the unity of the individual on equal terms with others by partnership in marriage it tells much about the state of marriage, the number of marriages or unions one will have, the degree of success and the happiness from the marital union in addition to describing everything about the partner, her mental make up and sexual compatibility.

The II is traditionally known as the house of family, its growth as well as decay. The bond of marriage, bringing the marriage partner into family life.

Besides the II house corresponds with the principle of Venus, the production and possessive attitudes of the Earthy sign Taurus

and this governs the instinctive need for comfort and security which marriage fulfills.

The XI house focusses on friendships and alignments with others in permanent associations. Who else can be the constant guide and friend, if not the life partner.

It is not uncommon that the tie of association culminates in marriage, so that the XI house fully justifies its inclusion in connection with the aspect of marriage and married life.

Venus has rule over unifying relationships and adjustment, and it is the outcome of her vibration. She has also domain over the II & VI signs of the Zodiac which have sway over affairs connected with marriage. In this respect the consideration of Venus in matters of marriage would seem to be befitting.

Now I shall discuss the birthchart of my good friend, Mr. Rao. Born on 17-6-1939 at 10-45 p.m. IST at Chennai 13°04' / 80°17'; Ayanamsa 22-59-53.62"; S.T. 16-16-21.

Jupiter 13°2'51" II 11°58'55"	Saturn 5°36'12" Kethu 13°0'14" III 14°57'44"	Venus 11°0'5" IV 12°58'55"	Sun 2°36'35" Moon 4°40'44" Mercury 14°45'8"
I 6°12'40"	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Mars Period at birth 1y-0m-16 days		VI 5°58'55"
Mars 11°32'58" XII 5°58'55"			VII 6°12'40"
XI 8°58'55"	X 12°58'55"	IX 14°57'44" Rahu 13°0'14"	VIII 11°58'55"

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Kethu	Venus	Moon
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Mars	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Kethu	Ketu	Mercury
Jupiter	Rahu		

Cusp	Sub-lord	Cusp	Sub-lord
I	Moon	VII	Rahu
II	Moon	VIII	Rahu
III	Venus	IX	Kethu
IV	Rahu	X	Rahu
V	Jupiter	XI	Jupiter
VI	Mercury	XII	Mercury

At the on set let us look into the Sub Lord of the VIIth Cusp. It is Rahu and is in VIII bhavam in its own star. KSK had said as follows: "When the VII cusp Sub Lord signifies VIII indicates disharmony and disagreement and it does not negate marriage and does not threaten separation."

Further the same Sub Lord Rahu is in the Sub of Mercury in V again signifying VIII having been placed in Rahu star. As no planet is placed in the star of Mercury, again the VIII signification along with V is attained by the Sub Lord Rahu.

So it has not negated the marriage and it took place during 1968 corresponding to the major period of Jupiter and bukthi of Sun.

The Major period of Jupiter ran between 2-7-1958 and 2-7-1974.

No planet in the star of Jupiter and it is in II, owning II & XI (no planet in XI). Moreover Jupiter in the star of saturn in II.

So Jupiter is a full signifier of II, XI & Lagna also through stellar position.

Such a signifier of II, XI should give the native a very peaceful marital life, together with high material status.

Of course he enjoys a good service life in Chennai Secretariat and has a permanent income of a middle order.

As per these significations, he should have good and peaceful matrimonial life. But he is not.

I have already indicated that he got married in Sun bukthi ie., during 1968 in Jupiter period. As I discussed Jupiter under stellar status and it indicated good marital and matrimonial life. The same Jupiter is in the Sub of Rahu. Rahu is in its own star in VIII and Rahu represents Venus a full signifier of IV & VI. But IV & VI negates a happy marital life and VIII tells a disturbed affair with quarrels.

Coming to the Sun bukthi. Sun owns VII cusp and Sun is in the star of Mars in XII, owning III & X. (There are planets in III and no planet in X). So Sun is primarily a full signifier of IV & X and as no planet in Sun stars, VII also. So Sun signifies VII, IV & X and this combination cannot give marriage, but some business partner only.'

Then how the marriage took place in Sun bukthi. Look at the Sub Lord of Sun. It is Kethu, and Kethu is in its own star in II and so II & VII acted in Sun bukthi.

As already discussed Jupiter had VIII, VI, & IV significations through Sub and so this effect got him only a wife, but not useful to run his kutumbham at all, as she was a psychiatric patient and she never lived under normal status as a member of the family.

It was Moon bukthi from 2-11-1969 to 2-3-1971 and things have gone to the extent, that the native had to resort to issue notice for divorce, as she was so bad and unfit for family life.

The readers may note Moon is in the star of Mars in XII and a full signifier of IV & VI a bad detriment for marital life being in the sub of Venus.

Next major period of Saturn started by July 1974 and it is for 19 years.

Saturn through stellar status signifies II fully and so should have given him good family circumstances. As Saturn is in the Sub of Rahu, signifies VIII being stationed at  $13^{\circ}0'1''$  in Libra and as node further signifies IV & VI duly representing Venus posited in  $11^{\circ}0'5''$  Taurus. Hence the DIVORCE case continued. Finally it ended abruptly by mutual consent, with more benefits in 1984, during the bukthi of Sun from June 1984 to June 1985.

Sun is in the star of Mars in XII and no planet in Sun stars and so signifies VII & IV also. These significations tell the difficult situations he had to face. But being in the Sub of Kethu he attains full signification of II and Kethu as node represents Mars a full signifier of VI. These II & VI significations ended his case with benefits.

Thus ended his marital life which started in Sub bukthi in Jupiter period ended in Sun bukthi in Saturn period without any bearing on his family life. It is no plus, no minus.

These lines only force the idea that Saturn, a full signifier of II could not give a family life, as it was in the Sub of Rahu signifying VIII and as node through representation signifying IV & VI which tells the detrimental status for matrimonial life and kutumbham for the native.

Let me discuss the birthchart of Sri Venkateswarn born at 12-30 night of Monday on 30-4-1956 at Srivilliputtur  $9^{\circ}31'77^{\circ}40'$ ; Ayanamsam 23-4-8".

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Moon	Venus	Mercury
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Kethu
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Jupiter
Mercury	Ketu	Ketu	Saturn
Jupiter	Saturn		

III 19°-26'22"	Sun 17°-8'22" IV 20°-26'22"	Mercury 7°-11'14" Kethu 16°-27'37" V 18°-26'22"	Ve. 1°-22'52" 14°-26'22" VI
II 15°-26'22"	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Venus Period at birth 7y-4m-24 days		VII 12°-9'22" Jupiter 28°-31'27"
Mars 16°-45'52" I 12°-9'22"			VIII 15°-26'22"
Moon 21°-43'52" XII 14°-26'22"	XI 18°-26'22" Rahu 16°-27'37" Saturn 7°-44'0"	X 20°-26'22"	IX 19°-26'22"

Cusp	Sub-lord	Cusp	Sub-lord
I	Rahu	VII	Mars
II	Venus	VIII	Venus
III	Venus	IX	Mercury
IV	Jupiter	X	Jupiter
V	Mercury	XI	Mercury
VI	Mercury	XII	Venus

Currently the native is running the major period of Rahu from 24-9-86 and it is for 18 years.

It was Rahu bukthi from 24-9-86 to 6-6-89. Rahu is in Vrischikam 16°-27'37" and is in the star of Saturn in x owning I & II. No planet in II. So Rahu signifies X, II under stellar signification.

Rahu as node represents Mars a full signifier of XII & VII feebly. So Rahu signifies II, x, XII, & VII. Trials for fixing the marriage failed, as Rahu is in the Sub of Jupiter a full signifier of VII & III (note no planet in its stars). This also could have brought about marriage, could not, Why?

Please see Jupiter stationed in the star of Mercury in IV, owning VI and no planet in VI Sub Lord signification negated the marriage, coming up.

The star lord signification of Rahu in II & X connected Sub Lord signification of VI, kept him in good service all through Rahu bukthi.

Then let us discuss the bukthi of Jupiter from 6-6-89 to 30-10-91. Jupiter is in VII and no planet in its stars, and so signifies VII & III fully through stellar status.

Jupiter is in the star of Mercury in IV, owning vi, no planet in VI and so IV & VI also fully under stellar status.

The signification of IV & VI should have negated his marriage and got him some service.

Completely the reverse happened i.e., he lost his service and got married in Jupiter bukthi and Anthara. How?

Look at the Sub Lord of Jupiter. It is Saturn. Saturn is in X in its own star and owns I & II (no planet in II). So he signifies X & II. So through Sub, Jupiter VII & III signification under stellar gave him kutumbham and marriage and as under sub Jupiter did not have any connection to VI, hence no service.

Here the Sub Lord has a subtle effect and more care is required to see in between lines.

Summing up the VII & III signification of Jupiter has been connected with II and marriage taken place.

Now, I take up another birth chart of Smt. S., born on 2-3-1938 at 2-00 p.m. IST at  $13^{\circ}4' / 80^{\circ}17'$ ; Ayanamsam  $22^{\circ}59'3''$ .

Mars 29°-47'32" X 14°-53'45" Saturn 11°-39'56"	IX 17°-53'45"	Kethu 8°-0'32" XII 19°-53'45"	I 18°-48'40"
Venus 24°-31'3" Mo 19°-23'38" Sun 18°-8'0" IX 12°-53'45" Mer 12°-48'17"	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Rahu Period at birth 0 y - 9 m - 15 days		II 14°-53'45"
Jupiter 23°-47'54" VIII 14°-53'45"			III 12°-53'45"
VII 18°-48'40"	VI 19°-53'45" Rahu 8°-0'32"	V 17°-53'43"	IV 14°-53'45"

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Moon	Venus	Mercury
Moon	Mars	Saturn	Moon
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Kethu
Mercury	Mercury	Ketu	Venus
Jupiter	Mars		

She was running the major period of Jupiter from 27-12-38 to 27-12-1954.

Jupiter in VIII and Venus is in its star. Jupiter owns VIIth cusp and no planet in VII. Jupiter is in the Sub of Mars signifying IX, I, IV.

So Jupiter is a feeble significator for bringing about marriage. Unless a strong bukthi intervenes with better significations for marital life, it cannot come up.

She got married during October, 1952 in the star of Saturn in IX and so Rahu signifies IX fully. Rahu as node represents Mars signifying I, IX, & IV.

These significations does not portray marriage in rahu bukthi and anthara when viewed under stellar significations.

Then how the marriage took place in Rahu bukthi and anthara?

Rahu is in the Sub of Kethu in XI and no planet in Kethu stars and so Rahu gets full signification of XI and as Ketu is posited in the star of Sun, III & IX also. As node Ketu fully represents Venus in IX, being placed in the star of Jupiter, signifies IX & VII. So under Sub Lord signification, Rahu attains III, IX, XI, & VII and marriage took place in rahu bukthi and anthara.

I will be happy to bring home to our beloved readers and students one more matter, that she came as the II wife. How to discuss?

Kindly look into the lagna cusp. The Sub Lord is Moon and lagna is VII to the VII. Moon is in the star of Rahu in V and it reveals nothing of the matter. Look into the Sub Lord of Moon. It is Mars. Mars is in Meenam  $29^{\circ}17'36''$  and it is a Dual sign and is in the star of Mercury a dual planet. This indicates the quality and she went as II wife.

I take another birth chart of Sow Papa, my sister's grand daughter born at 11-39 p.m. IST on 15-7-1952 at Madurai  $9^{\circ}58'78^{\circ}10'$ ; Ayanamsam  $23^{\circ}10'47''$ .

I $23^{\circ}6'45''$	Mo $19^{\circ}33'2''$ Jupiter $23^{\circ}4'48''$ II $25^{\circ}38'54''$	III $23^{\circ}38'54''$	IV $19^{\circ}38'54''$
XII $18^{\circ}38'54''$	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Rahu Period at birth 0 y - 9 m - 15 days		Sun $0^{\circ}1'49''$ Venus $17^{\circ}38'54''$ Mer $26^{\circ}38'34''$ Kethu $29^{\circ}48'27''$
Rahu $29^{\circ}48'27''$ XI $17^{\circ}38'54''$	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Rahu Period at birth 0 y - 9 m - 15 days		VI $18^{\circ}38'54''$
X $19^{\circ}38'54''$	IX $23^{\circ}38'54''$	VIII $25^{\circ}38'54''$ Mars $15^{\circ}17'49''$	Saturn $16^{\circ}1'59''$ VII $23^{\circ}6'45''$

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Moon	Venus	Mercury
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Saturn
Mercury	Jupiter	Ketu	Saturn
Jupiter	Saturn		

This native got married on 2-2-1977. The major period then was that of Moon.

Let us discuss Moon and its signification.

Moon is in lagna bhavam and there is a planet Saturn in its star and so he is not a lagna signifier and so not V also. Moon is in the star of Venus in IV. So Moon signifies IV, III & VIII. Hence the signification attained through stellar status does not portray marital life coming up in this major period. Then look into the Sub Lord of Moon. It is Rahu. Rahu is in XI bhavam. There is Mars in Rahu star and feeble signifier of XI. So the Sub Lord Rahu signifies XI, II, IX & VII.

So the Dasanatha Moon is situated in the Sub of a planet signifying II, IX, VII & XI. So Moon promises marital life through sub only.

Marriage took place on 2-2-1977 in the bukthi of Venus and anthara of Venus. What is Venus signifying?

Venus is in IV and there are planets in its stars. Venus is in the star of Saturn in VI owning XI & XII (Rahu is in XI and no planet in XII). So Venus signifies IV, VIII feebly and strongly VI & XII.

Then how the marriage had taken place suddenly on 2-2-77 during Venus bukthi and anthara. Look into the Sub Lord of Venus and it is Mercury. Mercury owns VII and is in V in its own star and so strongly signifies V & VII.

So in the period of Moon who signifies II, IX, VII the bukthi of Venus who is strongly signifying V & VII, brought the marriage in Venus anthara itself.

To substantiate the efficacy and deeper implications of the Sub lord. I and Mr. Mohan, my friend do not fail to scrutinise all the birthcharts and horary as well that pass through our hands and prepare these articles for the benefit of K.P. followers and the esteemed readers of K.P. & Astrology.

Yet another birth chart, I take up here for discussion and it is of Sri Thyagamoorthy of Chennai - 99.

Born on 8-11-1928 at 6-20 p.m. IST at Srivilliputhur  $9^{\circ}31'$  /  $77^{\circ}40'$  and the birth chart is as under:

XII $27^{\circ}17'51''$	Jupiter $11^{\circ}6'2''$	I $0^{\circ}33'51''$ Rahu $8^{\circ}15'13''$ II $28^{\circ}17'51''$	Mars $16^{\circ}21'23''$ III $26^{\circ}17'51''$
IX $23^{\circ}17'51''$	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Moon Period at birth 2 y - 10 m - 25 days		IV $22^{\circ}17'51''$
X $22^{\circ}17'51''$			V $23^{\circ}17'51''$
IX $24^{\circ}17'51''$	VIII $28^{\circ}17'51''$ Ve $26^{\circ}31'51''$ Sa $24^{\circ}41'34''$ Ke $8^{\circ}15'13''$ VII $0^{\circ}33'51''$	Sun $23^{\circ}2'24''$ Mercury $4^{\circ}8'23''$	Moon $10^{\circ}8'1''$ VI $27^{\circ}17'51''$

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Moon	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Venus	Ketu	Venus
Jupiter	Saturn		

As this article is solely confined to marital life of the natives, I am discussing the period which brought about the marriage, only.

The native got married on 9-9-1972 and it was in his major period of Jupiter which ran between 3-10-1963 to 3-10-1979.

Jupiter is in the XII bhavam and Sun is tenanting its star. So Jupiter is not a XII signifier. Jupiter is in the star of Ketu in VII and so signifies VII fully. Jupiter is in the Sub of Saturn in VII and signifies VI.

Though Jupiter signified VII through stellar, Sub denied his marriage in its bukthi (from 3-10-63 to 22-11-65).

Then came Saturn bukthi and it is between 21-11-65 to 7-6-68. Saturn is in the star of Mercury in VI and in the Sub of Rahu signifying VI (Rahu is in the star of Sun in VI).

Next came the bukthi of Mercury from 7-6-68 to 9-9-71. Mercury is in vi (there are planets in Mercury stars) and is in the star of Mars in 11, owning VII. This bukthi also has not given him marriage despite the fact that Mercury signifies II & VII as Mercury is in the Sub of Venus signifying VI (Venus is deposited in the star of Mercury is VI).

Followed by the bukthi of Ketu from 9-9-71 to 15-8-72. Ketu is in VII and is in the star of Saturn in VII owning XI. This should have got him marriage. But nothing came up, Why?

Ketu is in the Sub of venus again who signifies VI (Venus is in the star of Mercury in VI owning VI).

Then came the bukthi of Venus which it from 15-8-72 to 15-4-75. Venus is in the star of Mercury in VI owning VI and so it is a detrimental status for bringing about marriage.

But he got married on 9-9-72. Venus under stellar signification signifies fully the VI and yet he got married in this Venus bukthi and Venus anthara. How?

The same Venus the bukthi and antharanatha is in the Sub of Jupiter, a full signifier of VII (Jupiter is in the star of Ketu in VII) and so the marriage came up in this bukthi and anthara.

From the foregoing discussion, the K.P. might have reached a concrete idea that Sub alone finalises the matter shown by stellar significations.

Good Luck

## **SUB LORD SPEAKS**

In the above series, I am substantiating the efficacy of the Sub Lord in the way of delineating the results in the final form. Now the students are aware fully of the fact that even when the star lord significations do not portray the event that had come to pass, the Sub Lord gave a helping hand to indicate that event which had happened.

“Suppose there is a planet in a sign, then the planet is the source of light. It indicates the source of a result which a native enjoys by its nature, ownership, etc.

If a planet is signifier of I, he gains by his own efforts and influence. If it is the signifier of III through brother or publication, he gains or losses depending on the Sub. Thus the planet whose period is running, shows how one gets the result, how a result is brought about, etc.

The lord of the constellation is that which shows the native of the results i.e., in which house, the lord of the constellation is deposited and the house or houses it owns. Then the matters signified by those houses will manifest.

Suppose the lord of the constellation owns the houses III & X i.e., Mars to Aquarius - borns, Venus to Leo-borns and they are occupying 3rd house from Aquarium or Leo respectively, then the planet is Mars.’ constellation for Leo-borns shows that one corresponds, interviews or make a short journey for a job. Then the favourable or unfavourable Sub denotes whether he is successful or not.

According to the principles available one cannot definitely state when one can have beneficial results and also what result one can

expect at a particular time. But by studying this Book and following the Magazine ASTROLOGY & ATHRISHTA published at Madras, one can give exhaustively the prediction including the SUB.

Further, a planet in the Sub of an Evil planet, indicates loss, difficulty, failure whereas the same planet in the same star but in the Sub of a benefic, promises success, gain and pleasure.

The lord of the constellation may indicate the matters of the VII. The planet in the Sub of a malefic causes ENMITY whereas that in the Sub of a benefic brings in harmony and happiness.

If a planet indicates business, the star lord governed by this planet shows business, and the planet in beneficial Sub promises profit, whereas that in the Sub of an evil one threatens loss.

The lord of the constellation may show any one walk of life to the native. It is the Sub which decides whether that area is advantageous or not and thereby indicates whether the planet occupying therein will after desirable results or adverse ones.

Each star indicates many matters and when a prediction is to be offered, taking into consideration a planet and its situation in a constellation, one has to give many alternatives and hence the prediction will not be of much use to the querist. But if the sub is also included then one can eliminate many of them and select a very few, out of many matters indicated by the constellation."

I may be allowed to reiterate that these series of articles are being written duly emphasising the importance of using the Sub Lord without fail, only to dispel the illusion of limiting with stellar strength only, and offering predictions; and by that you are liable to fail to give correct guidance to the consulting public.

Of course, at various instances, the matter indicated by the stellar position might have come to pass, while you will also note that the Sub Lord would have had such a signification too. Such instances have led our K.,P. followers to limit themselves without

going further in checking the signification and strength of Sub Lord. Students should be alert in using Sub Lord without fail when a nativity or horary chart is delineated.

Let me now discuss the birth nativity of Dr. S.R. (M.D.) and the birth particulars are hereunder:

Date of birth : 15-11-1931  
 Time : 6-30 - 11 A.M. IST  
 Place of birth : Tanjore  $10^{\circ} 47' / 79^{\circ} 10'$   
 Sidereal Time : 9-49-27 hours/ minutes / seconds  
 Ayanamsa :  $23^{\circ} 53' 12''$

Rahu $9^{\circ} 53' 10''$ V $4^{\circ} 11' 28''$	VI $5^{\circ} 11' 28''$	VII $2^{\circ} 55' 0''$	VIII $2^{\circ} 6' 58''$
IV $2^{\circ} 11' 28''$	<b>Balance in Sun Period</b> <b>2y - 2m - 17 days</b>		IX $1^{\circ} 11' 28''$ Jupiter $28^{\circ} 46' 58''$
Moon $5^{\circ} 5' 19''$ III $1^{\circ} 11' 28''$			X $2^{\circ} 11' 28''$
Saturn $26^{\circ} 4' 31''$ II $2^{\circ} 6' 48''$	Mars $18^{\circ} 23' 38''$ Ve $16^{\circ} 18' 26''$ Mer $14^{\circ} 20' 29''$ $12^{\circ} 55' 0''$	Sun $28^{\circ} 49' 18''$ XII $5^{\circ} 11' 28''$	XI $4^{\circ} 11' 28''$ Ketu $9^{\circ} 53' 10''$

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Sun	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Kethu
Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Rahu	Ketu	Venus
Jupiter	Saturn		

The Doctor get married in the major period of Rahu, bukthi of Saturn during June, 1956 i.e., in the Anthara of Saturn itself.

Let us discuss the signification of Rahu. It is in the star of Saturn in II and so signifies II and IV (Saturn owns I II & IV, Moon in III and no planet in IV). As there is no planet in the stars of Rahu, it signifies V also.

Bukthi of Saturn is in the star of Venus deposited in I, owning VII. So Saturn signifies I & VII. Rahu Dasanatha is in the Sub of Venus and so signifies II & IV (Venus is in the star of Saturn in II owning IV). Saturn, the bukthi and antharanatha is in the Sub of Kethu and so signifies XI & XIII & X. Kethu through representation gets II also (Kethu as node represents Mercury who signifies II).

The matter indicated by Saturn through stellar position is VII and being in the Sub of Kethu signifying XI & II, with the result a combination of II, VII, & XI arises in the bukthi of Saturn and anthara of Saturn and the marriage came up during June, 1956. (Here the matter of VII signification takes shape into II & XI) a favourable combination for giving marriage).

It is understood from the native that he passed MBBS during March, 1958 and it was then, the Dasa of Rahu, bukti of Saturn, and antara of Mars.

Rahu as discussed above, signifies through Sub II & IV, and Saturn through Sub XI & II.

The planet Mars (antharanatha) signifies I, VI, VIII through star (no planet in Mars stars) and through Sub II & IV (Mars is in the Sub of Mercury signifying II & IV as Mercury is deposited in the star of Saturn in II, owning IV).

So Rahu, Saturn, and Mars through Sub significations of II & IV, XI & II, II & IV, and this brought about his getting the MBBS degree, with a recognised status.

He became M.D. during 1972 in the period of Jupiter, bukthi of Saturn, and anthara of Kethu in February / March, 1972.

Major period of Jupiter is in IX in the star of Mercury in Lagna bhavam owning VII & XI. So he signifies I, XI, & VIII through star. Being in the Sub of Saturn he gets I & VII signification also.

The VII signification through Sub negated him. to have MD status during Jupiter bukthi. Subsequently during Saturn bukthi came and it is in the Sub of Kethu.

Kethu is in XI and no planet in its stars and so Kethu gets XI signification. Kethu is in the star of Sun, owning X and no planet in X, duly deposited in XII. Kethu represents Mercury it's Rasi Lord signifying II & IV.

In the bukthi of Saturn he got M.D. status as, through Sub Saturn signified X, XI, II, & IV. especially in the anthara of Kethu who also signifies XI, II, & IV.

He entered into service as Assistant Surgeon during February, 1960. Then it was Rahu major period bukthi of Mercury and Anthara of Moon.

As already discussed, Rahu signifies II & IV through Sub position. Mercury signifies II & IV through stellar position, II, IV & V through Sub Lord Rahu, who as node represents Jupiter a signifier of I, XI, & VIII.

The anthara lord Moon signifies III, X, & XII through stellar position, and I & VII through Sub and thus the Dasa Lord, Bukti Lord, and Anthara Lord has acquired the combined significations of II, XI, III, & which brought him the entry into service life.

Retired from service by March, 1990 corresponding to the major period of Saturn, bukthi of Mercury, and anthara of Jupiter.

Saturn signifies through its Sub Lord Kethu X, XI, & XII. So Saturn should give occupational life, plus retirement also (XII fall from status or relinquishing the same.)

The bukthi lord Mercury signifies though Sub Lord Rahu II, IV, & V (Rahu, V no planet in its stars and it is in the star of Saturn

in II, owning IV. Further, Rahu represents Jupiter in IX owning V and signification of I as the star lord of Jupiter being Mercury in I). So full signification of I is also there and with feeble signification of IX which are service ending significations.

Anthara lord Jupiter being in IX through its lord Saturn signifies I & VII. Thus in the anthara of Jupiter, ended his service life.

Now, I like to point out, how nice it is to note that the IV cusp  $2^{\circ}11'28''$  in Aquarius, ruled by Kethu as Sub Lord, having been placed in the star of Sun, indicates his Medical education. Students may kindly note it. (Sun is taken as Dhanvanthri).

Now I take up the nativity of a business magnate and discuss how the Sub lord indicate the incidents more well than stellar significations. Birth particulars are as under:

Date of birth	:	15-9-1944 (Thursday)
Time	:	3-59 a.m. IST
Place of birth	:	Madras $13^{\circ}4' / 80^{\circ}17'$
Sidereal Time	:	Hours 8-19-59 Secs.
Ayanamsa	:	$23^{\circ}4'5''$

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Mars	Venus	Venus
Moon	Sun	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Sun	Ketu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Mars		

VI 11°38'30"	VII 11°8'47"	VIII 10°38'30"	IX 9°38'30" Saturn 16°24'50"
V 10°38'30"	<b>Balance in Kethu period</b> <b>5 y - 4 m - 6 days</b>		Rahu 1°26'59" X 9°38'30"
IV 9°38'30" Ketu 1°26'59"			Mn 3°8'56" XI 10°38'30" Mer 15°34'14" Jupiter 17°52'15" Sun 29°5'6"
III 9°38'30"	II 10°38'30"	I 11°8'47"	XII 11°38'30" Mars 18°2'55" Venus 20°48'21"

Currently, the native is running the major period of Mars from 21-1-1986 to 21-1-1993, when the birth chart was brought to me by his sister of consultation.

Let us discuss the signification of Dasa Lord Mars.

Mars owns II & VII and is in XII. No planet in its stars. So Mars signifies VII, II, & XII through occupational status. And it is in the star of Moon in X, owning X and so Mars is a signifier of VII, II, XII & X under stellare status. Mars is in the Sub of Mercury a depositor of XI bhavam. No planet in Mercury stars and it owns IX & XII. There are planets in IX & XII. And Mercury is in the star of Venus in XII.

Hence through Sub, Mars signifies XI, I, VIII, & X portraying the matter of his good occupational status and financial affluence, business faculties and very long journeys, having boosted his material portion of life, by its Sub Lord signification of XI & I and at the same time cut short his life through an accident under its signification of VIII & XII, & XI also.

Let us scrutinise how and when it took place.

When the birth chart came under scrutiny it was the bukthi of Ketu running, between 18.7.1990 and 15.12.1990. Ketu is in III bhavam (movement in short distances), in the star of Uthiradam in Capricorn portion ruled by Saturn (karaka of accidents and bones).

As node, Ketu stands for Capricorn and the IV cusp therein (CHEST).

Ketu is in the star of Sun in XI, a bhadakasthana for Libra born.

Ketu through stellar position tells more material success as it signifies XI. But as XI for Libra tells affliction to longevity.

Ketu by representation stands for Saturn signifying X through its occupation in Rahu star and Rahu in Cancer, as node acquires the X house faculties. These gave him business affluence.

But please note this Ketu is in the Sub of Jupiter in XI (there is Rahu in its star Punarpoosam). So Jupiter does not signify XI fully. But through its stellar status, being posited in the star of Venus in XII, owning VIII, involved him in a serious accident, crushing his chest bones and was hospitalised on 20.7.1990. He succumbed to it in the same anthara of Ketu and died on 25.7.1990.

Yet another birthchart of Mrs. E.J., I am introducing to K.P. followers for emphasising the fact of Sub Lord being very important to finalise and sum up the results of a Dasa or bukthi.

Date of birth	:	20-1-1955
Time	:	5-50 a.m. IST
Place of birth	:	Chennai $13^{\circ} 4'$ / $80^{\circ} 17'$
Ayanamsa	:	$23^{\circ} 13' 17''$
Sidereal Time	:	13-15-33 Secs.

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Ketu
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Saturn
Mercury	Venus	Ketu	Saturn
Jupiter	Mars		

IV 27°14' Mars 10°14'13"	V 27°14'	VI 24°14'	Ketu 11°11' VII 19°14'
III 25°14'	Balance in Mercury period 12 y - 6 m -22 days		Jup (R) 0°59'43" VIII 21°14'
Mercury 22°34'43" Sun 5°55'43"			IX 25°14'
Lagna 1 19°1' Rahu 11°11'13"	XII 24°14' Mn 20°9'13" Venus 19°11'43"	XI 27°14' Saturn 26°35'43"	X 27°14'

The native of this chart is a lady, working in a reputed private organisation drawing decent salary.

Let us see how the periods portray the position.

Now she is running the major period of Venus from August, 1974 to August 1994. You may note the position of Venus in the birthchart. It is 19°4'43", Scorpio in XI bhavam owing VI & XI. No planet in its stars, so Venus signifies fully XI and feebly the VI, as Ketu is deposited there.

Venus in the star of Mercury in II, owning VII and X and there are planets in VII & X.

So, summing up, Venus signifies II & XI fully and VI, VII, & X feebly, stellar wise.

Anyway, Venus shall give her material and matrimonial happiness in terms of II & XI significations. She is having good salaried service, no much wants on the material side.

But, she has very bad matrimonial life, at times (why, too often) heading towards DIVORCE.

Why?

Now, look into the Sub of Venus. It is ketu. Ketu is in VI and in the star of Rahu in XII and so Venus gets the XII signification through the star lord of Ketu, the Sub Lord of Venus the major Dasa Lord.

This Rahu being a node, represents Jupiter in VII and Saturn is in Jupiter star and so Jupiter does not retain its VII signification. Jupiter owns lagna and IV cusps. There is Sun in lagna bhavam and so Jupiter signifies IV only, fully.

Hence the planet Rahu a prime mover of Venus period, had fully gained the IV signification. IV is always bad for happy and peaceful matrimonial life, as it is 12th for V which unites the couple.

Finally it can be deduced that the major Dasa Lord Venus gets XII and IV significations through its Sub Lord Ketu. VI, XII & IV do not promise a happy matrimonial life and on the contrary these significations would give a disturbing atmosphere between the couple all through Venus period.

This I hinted her when she came for consultation during September, 1990.

DIVORCE is ruled out, as bukthi lords Mercury and Ketu signify II, XI, & VII respectively through Sub.

How?

Mercury is in the Sub of Venus in XI and no planet in Venus stars and Venus in the star of Mercury again in II. Ketu is in the Sub of Saturn in X and there is Mars in Saturn stars. Saturn is in the star of Jupiter in VII. So DIVORCE is ruled out. (XI, II & VII).

Good Luck

## **SUB - LORD SPEAKS**

I desire to discuss the importance of the usage of Sub Lord for sometime more. only to see my beloved KP followers make it a point to decide the results only after scrutinising the Sub Lord of the planet and its significations.

Reverting to the subject, I have a horary chart which I discussed on the evening of 4-1-1991 at 6-30 p.m. as my friend Mr.Rao approached me with the following query.

“Will I be losing the occupation of the building as there is a heavy pressure for my eviction” and gave the No.136 (1-249).

He explained me personally how the owner is an unlawful a forceable person and none can stand before him, so fierce he is. “God alone should help me as at around 7 a.m. tomorrow I have to hand over the keys.

Such was the pitiable status of my friend Mr.Rao.

I Worked out the horary at once at 6-30 p.m. 4-1-91 at Madras 13 4' /80 17' and it is as follows.

Cusp	Sub lord	Cusp	Sub lord
I	Sun	VII	Mars
II	Jupiter	VIII	Saturn
III	Sun	IX	Venus
IV	Saturn	X	Jupiter
V	Moon	XI	Rahu
VI	Venus	XII	Kethu

VI 20°1'8"	VII 17°26'40"	Mars 4°4'29" VIII 16°17'24"	IX 16°9'16"
V 19°1'8"	<b>NIRAYANA HORARY CHART</b> Ayanamsa : 23°42'36" Place : Madras 1304'80'17' <b>Balance in Ketu period</b> 1y - 3 m - 19 days		Ketu 5°11'46" X 16°9'16" Jupiter (R) 17°53'9"
IV 16°9'16" Ven. 5°26'2" Rahu 5°11'46" Sat 2°20'12"	Moon 10°50'54" XI 19°1'8"		
Sun 19°56'24" III 16°9'16" Mercury 0°3'12"	II 16°17'24"	I 17°20'40"	XII 20°1'8"

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Kethu	Venus	Mercury
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Kethu	Kethu	Saturn
Jupiter	Mercury		

My friend Mr.Rao gave a colour to his matter being very serious as the owner of the building is as unruly element. He says that it is not easy to deal with him.

In the horary. You can notice the VII cusp Sub Lord is Mars, duely posited in the Sub of Saturn. This tells his mental make up of Mars-Saturn nexus, also explains a rowdy and unlawful element in the person of his opponent, the house owner.

Query is simple, as it is a matter connected to IV cusp.

Firstly I looked into the Sub Lord of the I cusp. It was Sun. Sun is in the III house and owns XI. There are planets in Sun's stars. So it does not signify either III or XI. It is in the star of Venus

in III, owning I. No planet in Lagna. So Lagna will give him the strength to stand the trouble (I & III & VIII also), Sun is in the Sub of Rahu in III and thus signifying III, & XI both detriment for the opponent. So Lagna is strong to face the situation.

Then the Sub Lord of the IV cusp has been scrutinised. The Sub Lord is Saturn. Saturn is in III and there are planets in its star, i.e. Kethu. Saturn is in the star of Sun in III. So Saturn signifies III fully.

Here the matter is continuing the occupation of a house, and as the Sub Lord of the IV cusp Saturn signifies III, he must leave the house forthwith and he can no longer continue to occupy it. This is the stellar strength of the Sub Lord of the IV cusp.

The Sub Lord strength of the planet Saturn alone will finally indicate the result. Saturn is in Sub of Jupiter in X and no planet in Jupiter's stars. So Saturn at the first instance signifies X & VI (Jupiter owns VI and no planet in his stars). The same Jupiter is in the star of Mercury in II. So, through Sub the IV cusp Sub Lord signifies VI, X, & II.

This tells the occupation of the house is continued and I assured Mr.Rao that there is going to be a sudden change in the matter not at the eleventh hour as we say in a general manner, I told him matters will take a different turn in your favour at the 11th minute.

Before sending him away, I looked into the X cusp as it is the IV from VII. The Sub Lord is Jupiter.

No Planet in Jupiters stars and it is in X. This is stellar status. But Jupiter is in the star of Kethu in IX. This is detrimental status for him, the opponent and house owner, and a supporting point for Mr.Rao.

Hence, I finally declared to my friend Mr.Rao that there shall be a sudden support for him in the matter and he will continue his occupation of the house.

As predicted, there was a dramatic change. The owner as planned took away the keys of the house taking possession and

was about to go away by 7 a.m. when the sudden intervention of a Police Officer shattered all his plans and he was obliged to return the keys and hand over the house back to my friend and had to leave the scene losing his face.

Now, a word to my beloved followers of KP. I am obliged to write these articles after the matters have come to pass. Some are of the opinion that I am doing post mortem. If you please look back to 1970 & 71, our GURUJI used to write articles under caption "POSTMORTEM NECESSARY" and you could notice such articles by our GURUJI and when queried about that, Guruji told me then that only through such articles we can substantiate the efficacy of the significations and its usage by discussing that matters that had already happened.

So with that in mind I have taken to write these articles to force the utmost importance of the usage of the Sub Lord to the minds of KP. students. If I am committing mistake, I may be pointed out and I am bound to our beloved KP. followers to answer them, by giving them satisfactory reply.

Further, I receive letters about the efficacy of our KP. system from a particular gentlemen and he writes to say that KP. is articale. Poor man, why should he KP not infallible? He can well the time for some useful purpose instead of fighting futile to prove KP. is infallible. Perhaps he found infallibility in old Traditional system. I too know about the Traditional system as I am an Astrologer from May, 1937. He cannot tell me about it. He can look to better work than wasting his time by writing pages after pages in letters.

Now, let me take up a natal chart and discuss the efficacy of Sub theory.

Mrs. H was born at 7-15 a.m. IST on 27-5-1959 at SIRGAZHI (Tanjore District) Tamil Nadu 11°10'79 48'.

Ayanamsa 23 16'-48

XI 28°43' Ketu 17°1'59"		XII 1°43' Mercury 3°15'7" Sun 11°46'21"	I 1°59' Venus 25°4'1" II 27°43'
X 25°43'	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Moon period 7 y - 1 m - 23 days		Mars 3°45'58" III 25°43'
IX 25°43' Moon 13°55'20"			IV 25°43'
VIII 27°43' Saturn (R) 12°32'25" VII 1°59'	Jupiter 2°47'15" VI 1°43'		Rahu 17°1'59" V 28°43'

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Mars	Venus	Mercury
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Saturn
Mercury	Saturn	Kethu	Mercury
Jupiter	Rahu		

The native is running the major period Rahu from 1973 July to 1991 July. She lives in the vicinity of my place, came for consultation during 1983 beginning. By then, she had completed her College education and was after some job. She presented her birth chart duly worked under KP by one Mr.Rajagopal Nadar, and ardent KP follower in the locality.

I was scrutinising the birth chart and in that you may notice the major Dasa lord Rahu in IV and planet in tis stars. It is in the star of Moon in VIII, owning III. Her query was about her getting into a good service. The Dasa Lord had no Xth or VIth significations at all and I was about to tell her a negative reply.

I like to tell readers and KP followers that planetary Sub Lord tells the nature of fructification of the matter, but the cusps of houses that tell such matters, tell the quantum of such matters through the signification of its Sub Lord. This is the difference. For example, a planet signifies II through its Sub and that tells it can give money. How much? The Sub Lord of the II cusp tell this. The quantum is assessed though the strength of its signification. This is how we have to proceed.

Reverting to the matter, he said the Sub Lord Saturn is in VII and placed in the star of Ketu in X bhavam. Saturns owns IX & X. So he said she is getting employed soon, the current Rahu period will give stability, occupationally and maritally as well.

Ketu, the star lord of the Sub Lord Saturn, being node, represents Jupiter in VI and so Kethu acquires the VI, VII matter, both put together by one planet. Hence in Rahu period, she should get good service, marriage as well, he stressed.

At the moment, she was running the bukthi of Mercury from July 1981 to January 1984. Mohan also added with optimism that before the end of this bukthi she is getting good service.

WHY? Mercury is in XII, in the star of Sun in XII. Then How? Mercury is in the Sub of Saturn in VII signifying X, VI & VII. Almost in the fag end of this bukthi she entered into service in Madras TV Station on 23-11-1983.

It was Venus bukthi from 8-2-85 to 8-2-88. Venus has no planet in its stars and is in Lagna and is in the star of Jupiter in VI, owning VII, VIII & XI. The significations do not portray and foreign travels when considered under stellar status. Kindly note the Sub Lord of Venus; happens to be Mercury, in turn in the star of Sun in XII. In this period she went to GULF on 13-6-1987 to join her husband there under long sanctioned leave.

During Sun bukthi ie... from 8-2-88 to 2-1-89 and Moon bukthi from 2-1-89 to 2-7-90 she was here attending office with a happy service life, in a confirmed status.

Yet again another birth chart I shall discuss and point out how Sub Lord gives a helping hand in delineating the matters in in terms of its significations.

Mr.Taj Ahmed, born on 7-10-1926 at 11-00 A.M. IST at Chennai 13°4'80 17'; ~~Ayanamsa~~ used 22 49'-1'; Sidereal time Hrs 11-51-35 Secs; balance in Mars period at birth Yrs 6-9-8 days.

IV 4°53'	V 5°53' Mars (R) 25°6'5"	VI 3°53'	VII 0°1'33" 18°41'48" VIII 29°53"
II 1°53'	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Mars period at birth 6 y - 9 m - 8 days		
Jup (R) 24°34'32"	IX 1°53'		
II 29°53' Kethu 18°41'48" 10°1'13"	XII 3°53' Sturn 0°44'21"	XI 5°53' Saturn 3°0'31"	X 4°53' Ve 8°52'40" Sun 21°22'44" Moon 23°45'38"

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Venus	Venus	Venus
Moon	Mars	Saturn	Mars
Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Moon
Mercury	Venus	Kethu	Rahu
Jupiter	Rahu		

Mr Taj Bhai started his Rahu period in his age of 7 and ended at his age of 25. How is Rahu?

Rahu has not planets in its stars and is in VII (Gemini 18 41'-48') and so Rahu signifies VII fully. As node it represents Mercury in X. (No planets in Mercury stars) So Rahu attains X signification through his representation as node.

Rahu signifies V & XII through Sub Lord Moon in X bhavam. When he was hardly 17 years of age, he entered Government service at Madras Secretariat and it was then Mercury Bukthi (from July 41 to January 44) Mercury is in the star of Mars in V owning V & XII and so it signifies XII a full detriment to settle life through service and profession. It is stellar status of Mercury.

Look into Mercury's Sub Lord. It is Venus. Venus is in X and owns VI & XI. Venus is in the star of Sun in X. This got him a permanent service in Government Headquarters in Fort St George in the nearer vicinity of biggest Administrative Heads of Tamilnadu Government, during November, 1942.

In the month of August, 1950 the native was on the brink of getting arrested by Police, as he was involved in a very serious trouble; would have been criminally implicated, if providence did not give him a kind helping hand. It was Mars bukthi in Rahu Dasa. Mars bukthi is between June 50 and July 51.

His name was connected to the sudden death of boy and it was coloured as suicidal one. Mars owns V & XII and is in V and Mars is in the star of Venus in X owning VI XI. So Mars being a feeble signifier of V & XII, still has a very good benefic significations of X, VI & XI.

Through Sub, Mars signifies X, V, & XII strongly (Mars is in the Sub, Mercury in X, with no planet in its stars and owns VII, VIII, & X). So Mars through Sub signifies X, V, XII, VII, VIII fully. The bad combination of V, VII, VIII & XII through Sub had given him agonistic situation in that bukthi, the lone X signification through Sub extricated him from the trouble finally and without a trace of bad name.

His father's demise was during April, 1964 coinciding with Mars bukthi in major period of Jupiter. Mars bukthi was running between 15-3-63 and 21-2-65. Mars is in the star of Venus in X and Venus owns IX & X in terms of IX of cusp. So in terms of stellar position Mars cannot bring about the demise of father, as no bhadhakadhipathyam is coming in and should well protect father's life to continue, as IIIrd signification is there. But, Mars in the Sub of Mercury alone brought about the demise.

How? Mercury has no planet in its star in X. X is a marakasthana for IX. As Sub Lord Mercury draws strength through its stellar status, Mercuring being in the star of Mars in V, owning V. Vth is the IX from IX, which is Leo. For Leo (Sthira Rasi) IXth (Aries) is Bhadhakasthanas have combined for IX and it is derived by Mars, the bukthinatha through its Sub Lord Mercury alone. Hence the demise of father in Mars bukthi. Mars Anthara itself. As Dasa Lord Jupiter also signifies II & V through Sub. So demise of father.

Mr.Taj retired from his service at Secretariat on 31-12-1985. On that day it was Jupiter bukthi in Major Saturn period. Jupiter is in the II and owns I & IV. There are planets on Jupiter's star. Jupiter is in the star of Mars in V, owning V & XII. This tells end of service. Jupiter is in the Sub of Rahu in VII signifying VII. As node Rahu represents Mercury in X (No planet in Mercury stars) and so signifies X, V & XII Repetition of V & XII through Sub of Jupiter, owning Lagna retired signification of Mercury (representation fo Rahu the Sub Lord of Jupiter) Mercury being in the star of Mars signifying X through Venus attains VI & XI, saw him retired with all happiness and without any blemish.

Good Luck

## SUB - LORD SPEAKS

In continuation of my above series, I take up discussion of a girl's horoscope, how the signification of the Sub Lord tells the matter (what is now happening)

Chi.Rajalaksmi. born on 21-10-1967 at 3-15 p.m. IST at Madras 13-4/80-17' / Ayanamsam 23-22'-30.

II 23-32-9 Saturn (R) 14-17-23	Rahu 4-26-47 Moon 24-21-2 III 25-32-9	IV 22-32-9	V 18-32-9
I 18-33-38	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Venus period at birth 3 y - 5 m - 23 days		VI 16-26-48
XII 16-26-48	Jupiter 6-47-4 Venus 18-7-6 VII 18-33-38		
XI 18-32-09 Mars 4-39-53	X 22-32-09	IX 25-32-9 Me 23-53-2 Ke 4-26-47 Sun 2-55-58	VIII 23-32-9

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Venus	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Mercury	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Moon	Rahu	Moon
Mercury	Saturn	Kethu	Venus
Jupiter	Rahu		

Now, this girl is running the major period of Mars from 13-4-1987 for 7 years.

Mars is in Xth house and there are Sun and Kethu in its stars/ So Mars is devoid of Xth signification. Mars is in the star of Kethu in VIIth. Hence, Mars is branded as a full signifier of VIII and so Mars period is rendered useless of material benefits.

In this period only, she passed B.Sc., and graduated without failure during Rahu bukthi, between 10-9-88 and 28-9-89. Then successfully qualified in Hindi aslo, and got a permanent job during the beginning of Jupiter bukthi, from 28-9-89 to 9-4-90. The period of Mars from 13-4-87 for 7 years, which signifies VIII fully has been giving these results during his period.

How? is the question.

Now, look into the Sub Lord of Mars, the Dasa Lord. It is Moon, Moon is in II and no planet is in its stars and Moon owns VI also. So Moon is a full signifier of II & VI. Moon is in the star of Venus on the VIIth cusp, duly owning IV & IX cusps. So, finally moon signifies II, VI, IV, IX & VII. Mars in the Sub of Moon should give her good education and stable permanent service.

In Rahu bukthi, she was graduated. Node Rahu is in the star of Kethu in VIII, and in the Sub of Moon and signifies II, IV, VI, & IX. This has given her successful education with graduation.

With the beginning of Jupiter bukthi, she entered a lucrative, and permanent service in LIC. Discuss Jupiter. It is in VI and there is Mercury in its star. So it is not a signifier of VI, II & XI. It is in the Sub of Rahu and it is posited in II and no planet in its stars. As Node Rahu represents Mars and gets the signification of X aslo. Rahu is in the star of Kethu in VIII. In essence, Rahu has the signification of II & X which gave her service in Jupiter bukthi.

The parents of the girl consulted Sri Mohan in my presence regarding her marriage. He predicated that she would get married in Saturn bukthi. between 4-9-90 and 13-10-1991, preferably in Jupiter Anthara (from 20-8-91 to 13-10-91)

Discuss Saturn. It is in the Sub of Rahu, signifying II & VIII and through Kethu its star lord gets VIIth signification also as Kethu represents Venus in its own star on the VIIth cusp (VIIth cusp is in the Sub of Rahu and Venus is also in Rahu Sub).

Hence Saturn attains full IIInd, VIIIth & VIIth through Sub and so marriage is predicated. Sri.Mohan chose Jupiter anthara as is in the Sub of Rahu and so again II, VII & VII repeats.

Let me take up another chart for discussion, the birth chart of Sri Jayaram (Papi). Born on 16-4-1955 at 11-52 p.m. IST at Chennai 13-4'80-17'. Ayanamsa used 23-13'-27.

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Venus	Venus	Venus
Moon	Mercury	Saturn	Kethu
Mars	Moon	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Rahu	Rahu	Moon
Jupiter	Venus		

IV 28-19 Mercury 25-45-21	Sun 2-46-01 V 27-19	VI 24-19	Ketu 6-37-24 VIII 19-57-59 Jupiter 28-08-30
Venus 27-21-41 III 25-19	NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM Balance in Moon period at birth 4 y - 0 m - 14 days		VIII 21-9
II 21-19 Moon 17-51-16 Mars 10-42-14	NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM Balance in Moon period at birth 4 y - 0 m - 14 days		IX 25-19
I 19-57-59 Rahu 6-37-14	XII 24-19	Saturn 26-16-28 XI 27-19	X 28-19

The native of this birth chart is now running the major period of Jupiter from 30-4-1984 for 16 years.

Jupiter is in VII in its own star and owns I & IV. Jupiter is a major signifier of VII, feeble signifier of I & IV. He got married in the fag end of Moon bukthi, Rahu period during February, 1983. Discuss Moon if it can give marriage.

Moon is in Langa bhavam in its own star and owns VIII and no planet in VIII. So Moon fully signifies I & VIII. But Moon is in Mercury Sub, and Mercury is in its own star Revathi, in III and it owns VII & X.

So, the signification of the Dasa Lord Rahu in Dhanus, attains the signification of VII through Jupiter and Bukthi of Moon III & VII through Sub Lord Mercury, got him married in Moon bukthi. The VIII, I signification of Moon through stellar status and Xth through Sub did not leave him without giving him agonising situations during marriage itself.

Such situations continued and he entered the major Dasa of Jupiter on 30-4-1984 and the matrimonial trouble surfaced into serious dimensions.

As already discussed, Jupiter is a major signifier of VII and feeble signifier of I & IV. VII should save him from matrimonial problems. No, IT DID NOT and on the contrary, his wife left him finally to her father's house and divorce case filed against him with the advent of Jupiter period, Saturn anthara during September, 1985.

Satrun is in X and no planet in Saturn's stars. Saturn is in the star of Jupiter in VII. Saturn is in the Sub of Kethu in VI.

Kethu is in the star of Mars in I, owning XII & V. Satrun signifies X, VII, VI & XII, detrimental significations for matrimonial bondage. The case for divorce was filed and a notice was received by him during Saturn anthara.

Under stellar strength, the major Dasa Lord Jupiter attains major signification of VII as he is in its own star Punarpoosam in

VIIth bhavam. Then HOW did Jupiter widened the cleave between the couple?

Look into the Sub Lord of Jupiter, it is Venus. Venus owns VI & XI and is in the star of Jupiter in VII owning I & IV. Jupiter gets the affliction of VI, I & IV also through Sub and it really affected his matrimonial status.

The case dragged on and it ended abruptly on 27-9-90 during Mercury bukthi. Jupiter anthara. Why Mercury bukthi?

Mercury is in the star Revathi, in III bhavam and owns VII & X.

But, Mercury is in the Sub of Rahu in XII and Rahu is in the star of Kethu in VI. The signifier Mercury, attaining VI & XII ended the matrimonial life during Jupiter anthara who has IV & VI through Sub.

I take up yet another birth chart, to sub theory of our great GURUJI KSK and it is the birth chart of Chi Lakshmi. D/o Sri C.C.V. Born of 1/2 February, 1972 at 4-1 a.m. IST. Tuesday/ Wednesday at Vellore 12.55/79-11.

Ayanamsam 23'-27'-32'

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Kethu
Moon	Mars	Saturn	Mercury
Mercury	Venus	Rahu	Mars
Mercury	Venus	Kethu	Moon
Jupiter	Rahu		

IV 19-13-49	Mars 0-50-55 V 19-13-49	Saturn 6-08-00 VI 16-03-49	VII 12-00-18
Venus 26-23-15 III 16-13-49	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> <b>Balance in</b> <b>Venus period at birth</b> <b>13 y - 0 m - 29 days</b>		Ketu 11-29-09 VIII 13-13-49
Su 18-43-49 II 13-13-49 Ra 11-29-9 Me 08-5-00			IX 16-13-49 Moon 17-56-47
I 12-00-18 Jupiter 5-37-23	XII 16-13-49	XI 19-13-49	X 19-13-49

The parents of the girl Lakshmi consulted me about her education and other prospects.

Current major period of Sun which is to end by 1-3-91 was discussed. Sun is in II in the star of Moon in IX. Sun is in the Sub of Mercury in I signifying II again. So, I declared that this period had given her good education in terms of II & IX. As Moon, the star lord of Sun owns VIII and as there is no planet in VIII, I surmised some health trouble for her.

In the process of discussion, as I indicated the health matter, the parents were gazing at me as if they are expecting some more information. Without looking into the future period I was discussing Sun period and its efficacy as it attains II again through Sub, which brightened her prospects in her educational life.

In the meantime Sri. Mohan, who looked into the chart and discussed the major Dasa of Moon due to start shortly on 1-3-91. He said moon is in IX in the star of Venus in III owning VI & XI and so it is a fine period for progressing the education and other prospects. But, also dragged his words that Moon owns VIII and is in the Sub of Mars in IV and owns XII and has no planet in its stars. Further,

Mars is in the star of Kethu in VII in Cancer and as Node signifies VIII also as the cusp is in Cancer.

He openly told the parents that there shall be some serious ill health for the girl and that would end up in surgery during the above Dasa and bukthi, between 1-3-91 and 1-1-92 preferably in Rahu anthara i.e., between 4-4-91 and 19-5-91. Why Rahu anthara?

Rahu is in the star of Moon in IX owning VIII and no planet in VIII. Rahu is in the Sub of Mars in IV owning XII and no planet in Mars stars. Again Mars is in the star of Kethu in VII in Cancer which contains VIIIth cusp.

Surgical treatment will be there and it will be successful as Rahu the anthara lord is a full signifier of Logna, as there is no planet in its stars.

To my astonishment, the parents were magnanimous to openly accept the prediction starting that the girl is suffering from a serious ailment in her head portion and a major operation is already fixed by Doctors to be conducted during 4th week of April, 1991.

This confirmed our conviction in this theory of our great GURUJI and were are emboldened to talk aloud that Sub Lord SPEAKS so well.

Good Luck

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

With the blessings of our Guruji Sri KSK. I am successfully progressing in my series "Sub Lord Speaks" and I hope I will continue to force this matter what our Guruji has left this in 1972.

Last week I got a letter from Mr. C.S. Tiwari of Kanpur questioning the authenticity of the Ayanamsa being used by me and he added to say that I am deviating from Sri KSK and his Ayanamsa. He also drew my attention towards the book Reader No.1(K.P) Pages 55 to 57. I wrote back to him duly pointing out that I am a strict follower of Sri KSK and his principles; and required of him to work out Ayanamsa on those lines that our Guruji had directed strictly, viz, (1) use the rate to precession every year of NEW COMB being 50. 2388475 seconds, (2) he advised to take the year of coincidence of both the zodiac being 291 AD.

Any body using the above directions of Sri KSK is liable to arrive at the Ayanamsa, I am using viz. 5 minutes and odd higher.

Reverting to the matter, now I take up the horoscope of Chi G.V.R. who is a student of a college and he had dire necessity to have a motor vehicle and he got it in March' 91.

Let us discuss the significations of his period on the day he got the vehicle.

He was born on 17-10-1967 at 7-16 p.m IST at Chennai 130 - 04' / 80° - 17 Ayanamsa used 230 -23'-20".

Cusp	Sub-lord	Cusp	Sub-lord
I	Mercury	VII	Mercury
II	Sun	VIII	Moon
III	Mars	IX	Rahu
IV	Jupiter	X	Saturn
V	Moon	XI	Venus
VI	Kethu	XII	Venus

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Sun
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Moon
Mercury	Saturn	Kethu	Venus
Jupiter	Rahu		

Moon 20-57-50 XII 20-18-53 Saturn(R) 14-34-42	Rahu 4-41-17 I 25-22-24 Lagna	II 23-18-53	III 19-18-53
XI 16-18-53	NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM Balance Mercury Period 11 y-6 m - 10 day.		IV 16-18-53
X 16-18-53	Jupiter 6-23-44 Venus 16-1-49 V 16-18-53		
IX 19-18-53 Mars 2-41-14	VIII 23-18-53	VII 25-22-24 Me 23-13-55 Ke 4-41-17 Sun 0-12-25	VI 20-18-53

The native is now in the major period of venus from April 1986 for 20 Years.

Venus is in IV in its own star and owns II & VII and no planets therein. So it Signifies IV, II, & VII. Venus bukthi is from April 86 to August 89. In 1986 he felt dire necessity for a vehicle, and despite the II & IV signification of Venus through stellar did not favour him with this comfort? WHY?

Venus is in the Sub of Sun in VI, owning V without any planet in its stars, and so Sub signifies VI & V. Sun is in the star of Mars in VIII, owning I and no planet in I. So Venus through Sub signifies I, VI, V, & VIII and these does not confer him vehicular or household comforts.

Next, moving to Sun bukthi which is between August 89 and August 90, let us discuss the significations of Sun in the birthchart.

Sun is in VI and no planet in its stars and it signifies VI & V and Sun is in the constellation of Mars in VIII owning I. So stellar-wise Sun signifies I, V, VI, & VIII. Sun is in the Sub of Mercury and so signifies IV & IX and as it is in the star of Jupiter in IV owning IX & XII, In fact, he got in possession of one old motor vehicle which too often went out of order and gave much trouble and is in the shed, unused. Now, it is Moon bhukthi from August 90 to April 92. His request to his father got fructified during March 91 and he was provided with a brand new motor vehicle during March 91.

The students may note that the signification of Moon are III, VI & XII. HOW? Moon is in XII and no planet in its stars and it owns IV and there are planets in IV. Moon is in the star of Mercury in VI owning III & VI. This is stellar status and the significations duly portray a negation to purchase of new vehicle and detrimental to vehicular or household comforts (III X XII).

Then, how he got a new motor vehicle costing to the tune of Rs. 11,500/-? Here the Sub Lord Speaks.

You may notice that the Bukthinatha Moon is in  $20^{\circ}57'50''$  in Pisces and it is in Venus Sub. In the birth chart, Venus owns II & VII and is in Leo  $16^{\circ}1'49''$  ie., Pooram star and it is in IVth bhavam. Venus is in Leo  $16^{\circ}1'49''$  in Sun Sub and Vth cusp is in  $16^{\circ}18'53''$  in Leo in Moon Sub. So it is construed that Venus is in IVth bhavam only as these are in different Subs.

So Venus signifies II & IV fully, in whose Sub, Moon is situated.

So inspite of Moon's stellar significations of III & XII a direct detriment to vehicular and household comforts, Moon could give him a very new motor vehicle in this bukthi.

One more matter to add in this connection. The same II & IV signification of Venus the Sub Lord of Moon, the bukthinatha is giving him a new house also, the construction of which is underway from 14-3-91 and house is intended for him only as indicated by his father.

Further, Venus being the major Dasa Lord, it is noticed from the beginning of the period i.e., from April 1986, the boy has become a regular Cricketeer and one of the State League players.

You may ask, how Venus being in its own star in IVth house had connected him to Sports?

Here you must look into the Sub of Venus. It is Sun and it is the owner of Vth cusp and is in VI having no planet in its stars and no planet in Vth bhavam. So sun the Sub Lord of the Dasanatha Venus signifies V fully and V stands for Sports, here Cricket.

The boy is a regular player of Cricket from April 86 and is acclaimed to be a good batsman.

A word to the readers of this Magazine K.P.& Astrology I am getting enquiries why I am not discussing the Cuspal Sub Lord.

My reply for them is as follows :

I had already written many articles on this point in Astrology and Athrishta and a detailed one during 1984 under caption The Cuspal Sub Lord and its Impact on dasa Effects". So they may again read that article to widen their knowledge on cuspal Sub Lord.

Further, I may like to advise the students of KP that Sri KSK had time and again stressed upon the point that stellar signification of a planet tells purely the matter, the Sub Lord decidedly points out if the matter fructifies or not and in what direction and depth. And the cuspal sub lord is very different to tell the quantum and density of such matters as sanctioned by the strength of the sub lord duly controlled by its star lord.

I feel I have explained in a divisible manner about star lord, sub lord of the relevant planet and cuspal sub lord representing those matters shown by the signifier of the relevant Bhavas.

Good Luck

## **SUB - LORD SPEAKS**

IX comes only when one goes above graduation and also when he takes up research, etc. Of course XI is imperative for fulfilment of desires. I like to tell him, he should understand that II also will give the desired effects as it tells about the owning of anything. So it is not a hard and fast rule that XI alone is a must, to make anyone well educated to higher standard.

I have come across many a horoscope without the support of XIth signification, the natives are graduated and post graduated and make successful research also and if you look into it, II is found there.

Now I take up the horoscope of Sri Sridaramurthy born at 10-20 p.m. IST advanced time (corrected 9-20 pm) on 16-9-1942 at Trivellore (Chennai) 13-9/79-57 Ayanamsam 23-2-20. Balance in Saturn period at birth 0 years; 6 months; 17 days and the birth chart is as under.

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Venus
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Saturn
Mercury	Jupiter	Kethu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Venus		

XII 20-57	I 26-2-36 Lagna	Saturn 19-24-46 II 23-57	III 19-57 Jupiter 27-23-2
XI 16-57 Kethu 10-6-6	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in <b>Saturn period at birth</b> <b>0 y - 6 m - 17 days</b>		IV 16-57
X 16-57			Rahu 10-6-6 Venus 14-27-25 V 16-57
IX 19-57	VIII 23-57 Moon 16-17-92	VII 26-2-36	Su 0-6-1 Mar 6-28-50 VI 20-57 Mercury 26-27-23

The native of this birth chart Sri Sridharamurthy is a big Officer in a Nationalised Bank. He entered in Bank service during 1965 in the major period of Kethu and in the bukthi of Saturn which ran from 27-2-65 to 6-4-66.

Saturn is in Lagna bhavam and Moon is in Saturn star Anusham. So, Saturn is forfeited to signify Lagna, X & XI. As it is in the star of Moon in VII, owning IV. Saturn signifies IV & VII under stellar strength. But he has entered service in this bukthi only. How?

Now look into the Sub Lord of Saturn. It is Mercury. Mercury owns VI and it is posited in VI. As there is no planet in its stars, it fully signifies VI. His Bank service started in the Saturn anthara itself i.e. by middle of March, 1965 and the signification of Saturn as above and it is connected to house of service through Sub and Sub alone.

By 4-7-1987 this Officer started his major period of Sun and it is for 6 years.

In this birth chart Sun is in 8-6'-1 in Virgo corresponding to Vth bhavam. So Sun is in its own star Uthiram in Vth bhavam and owns Vth cusp also. It is stellar status of Sun and he signifies fully Vth bhavam. So with such a signification one should lose service of serious matters in the venue of service like suspension of avoiding venue of service apprehending trouble from co-workers. It has not happened.

In the meantime I like to introduce one matter of seriousness. In the previous period of Kethu bukthi (Venus major period) did run from 4-1-86 to 4-3-87. During Kethu bukthi he was involved with some very serious matters to the extent of losing job. Let us discuss Kethu. Kethu is in the star of Rahu in IV. So IVth being a detriment to Xth, the house of profession. It had given him lot of agonising situations. The same Kethu is in the Sub of Jupiter III in the own star, it has given a protection though the trouble continued, but transferred to Hyderabad.

With the advent of Sun period March, 1987 the matter settled and passed dawned.

As discussed above, Sun signifies V fully a detriment to service. Then how is settled the matters pertaining to service Look into the Sub Lord of Sun. It is Rakhu and Rahu is in the star of Kethu in Xth bhavam. As node Kethu fully represents both the house of Saturn i.e. X & XI and Saturn is in Lagna. Now, Sun period is upto March 1993 and he is enjoying higher status in Bank as a Regional Manager. He is my close relative and so I know his position in Office.

Next I take up another nativity of Sow Radha, D/O Sri Venkatachari. Sow Radha born at 1-30 am. IST on 30 June/1st July, 1967 at Chengleput 12-42/80-1 Ayanmasa used 23-23-20 and the birth chart is as follows.

Moon 26-29-50 Saturn 18-34-20 XII 4-49-3	I 10-1-31 Lagna Rahu 10-21-10	II 9-49-3	III 6-49-3 Sn 14-57-00 Mer (R) 27-48-40
XI 1-49-3	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in <b>Mercury period at birth</b> <b>4 y -5 m - 11 days</b>		IV2-49-3 Jupiter 13-45-40 Venus 29-56-10
X 2-49-3			V 1-49-3
IX 6-49-3	VIII 9-49-3	Kethu 10-21-10 VII 10-1-31	VI 4-59-3 Mars 28-35-10

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Kethu	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Kethu
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Saturn
Mercury	Venus	Kethu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Rahu		

The father of the girl Sri Venkatachari consulted me during May, 1990 when I had predicted that she will get married shortly during October / November 1990 i.e. when sun be transits the VIIth bhavam corresponding with Jupiter bukthi, Venus anthara It did to pass and marriage celebrated on 31-10-1990. Let me discuss the significations of the period brought about the marriage. i.e. Jupiter and Venus.

Currently it is the major period of Venus from December 78 to December 98. Venus owns II & VII and is in IV. No planet in its stars and so it signifies IV, II & VII. It is in the Sub of Saturn in XII and Saturn is in the star of Mercury in III owning III & VI. As there is a planet in VI Saturn gets Signification of III only by the

occupational strength of Mercury. So Venus major period can give marriage, with some delays.

The bukthi lord Jupiter had brought about the marriage. Let us discuss, how?

Jupiter is in IV in the star of Saturn in XII owning X & XI and so signifies XII, XI, as X Here XII negates the marriage and XI gives positive step in this direction feebly as it is routed through XII. With these signification marriage cannot be envisaged.

So, I looked into the Sub lord of Jupiter and it is Rahu, and it is in Lagna, there are planets in its stars.

Rahu is in Kethu star, and Kethu is in VIIth bhavam. Hence the Sub Lord of Jupiter signifies fully VII through its Sub Lord status.

Hence marriage had been concluded in Jupiter bukthi, in Venus anthara and Venus as discussed above, fully signifies IV, II & VII as there are no planets in its stars.

Yet another horoscope I give below to substantiate the efficacy of the strength of Sub Lord of planets in deciding the fructification of matters.

Sow Savithri (my grand daughter) was born at 4-05 am IST on 10/11-4-1966 at Madras 13-04 / 80-17 Ayanamsa 23-22-30.

The horoscope is as under:

II 27°20'25" Sa 27°13'31" Sa 0°15'35" Me 1°20'10"	Mars 1°27'18" III 28°20'25"	Rahu 3°59'11" IV 25°20'25"	Jupiter 2°23'28" V 21°20'25"
Lagna I 21°49'18" Venus 10°54'24"	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Ketu period at birth 3 y - 4 m - 22 days		V 19°20'25"
XII 19°20'25"			VII 21°49'18"
XI 21°20'25" Moon 6°52'44"	X 25°20'25" Ketu 3°59'11"	IX 28°20'25"	VIII 27°20'25"

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Moon
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Saturn
Merc	Rahu	Kethu	Saturn
Jupiter	Kethu		

The girl got married on 19-11-1987, corresponding with the major period of Venous running from September, 1969 to September, 1989 in the bukthi of Mercury from 2-9-85 to 2-7-88.

Venus is in the star of Rahu and so signifies III and it is a good signification for marital matters and no planet in its stars and so XII also and as in the Sub of Saturn signifies IV & XI. So the signification of XI gives a strength for marital life only when a suitable bukthi signifying VII comes, the marriage comes up. As the marriage had taken place in the bukthi of Mercury, then Mercury should have significations required for marriage ie II & VII.

Let us discuss what Mercury signifies. Mercury is in Lana bhavam and owns V & VIII. There is Sun in its star and so it does not signify V & VIII. Mercury is in the star of Jupiter in IV, Jupiter owns II & XI. No Planet in XI. So Mercury signifies IV fully along with XI. This will not bring about marriage, as IVth signification is a detriment in this direction. Then how it had taken place in this bukthi of Mercury?

Now look into the Sub Lord of Mercury it is Rahu. Rahu is in the star of Sun the IIInd cusp (as Sun and II Cusp are in and the same Sub of Jupiter) owning and planet in VII. Through Sub Lord Dasa Lord Venus has XI as its, signification through its Sub Lord Saturn. Hence Mercury bhukthi the entire combination of II, VII & IX have come up and marriage taken place in this bukthi.

Just a couple of months earlier to the marriage date, Mr. Vaikari Ramamurthy had visited my house. As I was very eager to take up

the marriage matter of my grand daughter, I have just shown the horoscope and he had written the month of marriage to be November, 1987 duly discussing the above matters. Thus the dominating status of Sub Lord of prediction is substantiated here through these birth charts.

“OM TAT SAT”

# SUB - LORD SPEAKS

For example, the consultant Sow Viji came for consultation during July 1990 and presented her birthchart and it is detailed hereunder.

Born on 7-1-1963 at 6-36 pm IST at 12-55' / 79-11' Ayanamsa 23-19'-59', Sidereal time 1-28-12. Balance in Moon period at birth OY-8M-20 Days.

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Kethu
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Kethu	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Rahu	Kethu	Kethu
Jupiter	Venus		

	X 0-29-24	XI 2-29-58 Moon 22-22-58	XII 2-40-01
IX 28-29-24 Jupiter 16-23-00	NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM Balance in Moon period at birth 0 y - 8 m - 20 days		I 01-51-59 Rahu 07-00-22 II 28-29-24
VIII 28-29-24 Sat 17-20-17 Me 11-57-50 Ke 7-00-22 VII 1-51-59	Mars 00-37-28 III 28-29-24		
Sun 23-19-18 VI 02-40-01	Venus 07-22-56 V 02-29-24	IV 00-29-24	

The native is running the major period of Jupiter from 27-9-88 and it is for 16 years. Jupiter bukthi is from 27-9-88 to 15-11-90. What does Jupiter signify?

Jupiter is in VIII and owns VI no planet in its stars So it signifies VIII and does not signify VI July as Sun is situated there, so a feeble VI. And further Jupiter is in the star of Rahu in Lagna in Katakam, which contains Lagna and IIInd cusp. So Jupiter signifies I & II also strongly. This is stellar strength of Dasanatha and reveals good material background.

But, she suffered a lot. There was dearth of finance and it was very acute and further there was litigation with the Government in connection with house sites worth 10 lakhs. Money drained through litigation. Though there were sources of money, all were blocked and she suffered to have the basic amenities, starvation too haunted her, when she came for consultation. Inspite of Jupiter attaining the full signification fo Lagna and II the suffering was acute, why? The Sub Lord speaks.

Jupiter is in the Sub of Venus. Venus signifies VII & IX strongly and VII feebly. VII gave her many a petty quarrel with her business partners who betrayed and duped her. IX brought about the complete failure and closure of her business factory, landing the native with all round commitments. To put in a nutshell, entire Jupiter bukthi with all her high material standards, suffered with all round troubles and acute shortage of finance. You may please note her that she is the only daughter of a Crorepathi. Then she started her Saturn bukthi on 15-11-1990.

Let us discuss Saturn. It is in VII owning VII, VIII & IX. Though feeble, the significations are not condusive. Saturn is in the star of Moon in XI owning Lagna & II. So it reveals a clearance and improvement in material position. Has the improvement been effected, we shall discuss here in terms of sub lord. She received a big legacy to the tune of several lakhs from her father during November, 1990 with the advent of Saturn bukthi. Further, she had won the litigation in connection with her house sites and she is

freelance to dispose the property worth several lakhs. The above improvement has been indicated by me when she came here during July 1990.

Now she has been allotted with a new car by her father and she is on the look out to purchase a big house in a posh locality.

How such a big material transformation she had attained now in the bukthi of saturn with the stellar signification of XI, where Jupiter with stellar signification of Lagna and II could not give her such an improvement materially.

Jupiter with all the good beneficial signification of Lagna and II had been negated to give peace, as he was in to Sub of Venus full signifcator of VII & II.

Whereas Saturn with an equal star signification of XI, could elevate her matter standards more than 30 times, as Saturn was in its own Sub and thus signifying XI & I fully.

This is only to emphasise that sat alone can decide and show how much the matter as shown by the stellar signification can benefit the native or otherwise.

Good Luck

## **SUB - LORD SPEAKS**

I give below again some of his golden sentences together with page number also for those who still entertain the idea that I am over doing the matter.

Further a planet in the sub of an evil planet, indicates loss, difficulty or failure where as the same planet in the same star, but in the sub of a benefic promises success, gain and pleasure.

The lord of the constellation may indicate the matter of the VIIth house. The planet in the sub of a malefic causes enmity where as that in the sub of benefic brings in harmony and happiness. Also, the planet in the sub of an evil one threaten, loss in litigation, whereas that in the sub of a benefic indicates victory even though the constellation lord denotes litigation.

If a planet indicates business and the planet in benefic sub promises profit, whereas that in the sub of an evil one threatens loss.

The lord of the constellation may show any one walk of life to the native. It is the sub which decides whether the area is advantageous or not, and there by indicates whether the planet occupying there in will offer desirable results of adverse ones.

Page 127: For a Makara lagna native, if planet were to be CHITHIRAI and according to KP system, if it is in the sub of Saturn then the native will surely gain and be happy because there will be neither delay nor disappointment. But is the same person has got another planet in the same star just prior to it, in the sub of JUPITER, this planet even though under the sway of Mars and indicates the matter of IV and XI, yet it brings loss, failure in attempt, disappointment in life, partition and separation from partner etc as

the sub lord is JUPITER i.e. the sub is governed by the planet indication matters of XIIth house.

There fore it is necessary to note whether a planet is in the sub of planet which promises agreeable results to him or disadvantageous.

Page 128: If the planet is in a constellation denoting evil results, but the sub lord is a benefic, then even though he may suffer, yet temporarily during the period he has little relief from the adverse results.

Page 129: But according to Krishnamurthy system, the planet which is considered to be benefic by lordship offers the results signified by it, thro the planet deposited in its constellation.

Benefic planets offer the results thro the depositors in their constellation, only when the sub is also governed by benefic. If the sub is ruled by a malefic, the depositors cannot bring of favourable results.

For example to scorpio born native Jupiter rules II & V. If planets occupy anyone of the stars of Jupiter then the planet tenanted in its constellation has to offer the results indicated by Jupiter.

If the sub is governed by Lord of XI, then the person gets a child. If the sub is ruled by lord of XII, no child will be born during the period of planet in the sub governed by lord of XII.

Hence the planet is the source, constellation indicating nature of the matter and the sub is deciding factor whether matters if favourable or not.

Page 138 & 139: If a planet signifies lagna bhava and it is in the sub of the signifier of 8, he meets with danger. If the sub lord signifies XII one runs away or injured and hospitalised.

Therefore constellation lord shows whom or which matter it refers. But the deciding factor good or bad,

success or failure is shown by the sub occupied by the significator.

Suppose a planet A is the significator of II Ind whereas it is in the sub of VI, one borrows but if it is in the sub of VIII or XII, he lends to others or repays loan.

Suppose a planet is the significator of VII house and if it is in the sub of II or XI, one gains, there is reunion one gets married etc., If it is in the sub of the significator of XII, separation or ill health to wife. If it is in the sub of I & II danger to partners life.

If in the sub of IV, partner gains, makes money.

Thus one should note separately with each planet signifies and in which sub each planet is posited.

Let me now substantiate the above lines of our Guruji with an illustration. Below is the birth chart of Sri Sehadri who has risen to a high status of Dy. General Manager in Central services from a mere class III entering service along with me.

He was born at 12-16 pm (Noon) IST on 25-1-1933, at Madras 13 04' - 80 17' Ayanamsa 22 54'-52.9'.

XII 13-40-27	I 19-5-10	II 17-40-27	III 14-40-27
Rahu (16-41-47) XI 10-40-27	NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM Balance in Sun period at birth 3 y - 3 m - 2 days	IV 10-40-27	V 10-40-27 Ke 16-41-4 Mars (R) 27-14-47 Jup (R) 29-52-47
Moon 2-46-18 Mer 2-47-50 Sat 13-58-36 Sn 11-57-50 X 10-40-27			
Venus 20-39-47 IX 14-40-27	VIII 17-40-27	VII 19-5-10	VI 13-40-27

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	Sun	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Jupiter	Kethu	Moon
Jupiter	Rahu		

The native of this chart was running the major period of Jupiter dasa from 27-4-1971 - 27-4-1987.

Jupiter is in V, and no planet in its stars and so it signifies V, IX & XII.

Jupiter is in the star of Sun in X, owning V. So again it signifies X, but not V as there are planets in V.

Summing up Jupiter signifies V, XI, XII and the lord X, under stellar strength.

I know him personally while in class III status itself and it was then in the fag end of Rahu major period which ended by April 1971 and when the major period of Jupiter started he was elevated to class II status.

During this period of 16 years, he enjoyed 3 elevations and finally promoted to Dy.CME post during January 1985, as he entered Rahu bhukti, and it was an Administrative post in Railways.

Thus he rose well in this period of Jupiter which ended by April 1987 and by then he was transferred to RITES a separate organisation connected to Rlys under Rly Board.

With the significations of Jupiter such as V, IX, XII & X under stellar strength, one cannot predict such a rise unless it is well entrenched in a powerful sub with benefic signification.

Here, Jupiter is in the Sub of Rahu. Rahu is in its own star in XI and as node Rahu represents Saturn in X owning X & XI. As

Jupiter thro star signifies V and thro sub X & XI and so he had his children well educated and got them well settled occupationally.

As Jupiter signifies IX & XI also under stellar status and X & XI thro sub, has given him heavy overseas travelling and he used to tell me that he had travelled all round the world under official capacity. (Almost all European countries & USA)

As Jupiter signifies Xth under stellar status and X & XI thro he has risen from class III to Junior administrative rank in this period.

As further it was the bhukti of Rahu from 7-12-84 to 27-4-87.

Rahu is in its own star in XI and so under stellar strength. He acquires the XIth signification and as NODE represents Saturn in X and so he is a full signifier of X & XI under stellar strength. As it is in the sub of Venus signifying II & IX, he was negated to get the senior administrative status though more was expected by him (IX negates rise professionally).

Then he started the major period of Saturn on 27-4-87 & it is for 19 years. It was Saturn bhukti from 27-4-87 to 30-4-90.

Saturn is in the star of Moon in IX and no planet in Saturn stars. Here under stellar strength it attains IV, IX, X significations.

The native was elevated to Dy. General Manager status by June 1987 in the period of a planet signifying IV & IX which as detrimental for elevation to such a status.

Then how? Saturn is in the sub of Jupiter stationed in the star of Sun in X and so thro Sub it gets X signification and hence this elevation of enviable status.

I know Mr. Seshadri simply as a class III staff in Rlys in the early years, just equal to my status, and he has risen to Dy. General Manager status and retired I shall explain how all the planets are beneficial and elevated him materially as they were stationed in beneficial SUBS with good signification.

Stellar Strength	Planet	Sub	Strength Thro Sub
IV, IX	Sun	Rahu	XI & X
X	Moon	Jupiter	X, V, XII
I, VIII, V, X	Mars	Sun	IV & IX
III, VI, IX, X	Mercury	Jupiter	X, V, XII
X, V, XII	Jupiter	Rahu	XI & X
II, VIII, IX	Venus	Jupiter	X, V, XII
IV, IX, X	Saturn	Jupiter	X, V, XII
X, XI	Rahu	Venus	II, VII, IX
II, V, VII, IX	Ketu	Moon	X

So from the break up of the above figures, you may please note that every planet except Mars, is getting at least 2 beneficial signification, thro sub and so the native had risen so well in his material life.

Good Luck

# SUB - LORD SPEAKS

In my endeavour to enforce the efficacy of sublord in the way predictions, I could get many nativities that pass thro my hand for prognostication and so I do make progress in this series.

Now I take up the Horoscope of Sri, P.S., my lawyer friend, born on 3-12-1932 at 11-25 Noon I.S.T. at Ongole 15°30' / 80°6' Ayanamsa 22-56-2.

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Kethu
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Sun	Rahu	Mars
Mercury	Venus	Kethu	Rahu
Jupiter	Moon		

II 7°52'	III 10°52'	IV 9°52'	V 5°52'
Rahu 19°31'43" 11°36'	NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM Balance in Mars period at birth 4 y - 5 m - 13 days		VI 1°52'
Mo 28°11'10" Saturn 8°11'47" XII 1°52'	Mars 15°49'43" Ke 19°31'43" Jup 28°24'13"		VII 1°36'
IX 5°52'	Mercury 21°25'48" Sun 17°59'43" X 9°52'	Venus 14°45'58" IX 10°52'	VIII 7°52'

When I was initially consulted he was in his major period of Saturn from May 1971 to May 1990.

Saturn is in XII and no planet tenents its stars. Saturn owns Lagna cusp and XIIth. There is Rahu in Lagna and so Saturn is a full signicator of XII.

Further Saturn is in the star of Sun in X owning VII, and it is a benefic to the extent of occupational position of life.

Let us see the sub lord of Saturn. It is Venus. Venus, having been posited in the star of Rahu in Lagna, the entire period of Saturn went on well, with good clientele (VII) as was indicated by me when he came in the bukthi of Venus.

Incidentally it was the very beginning of Venus bukthi. I checked the position of Venus.

It was in the star of Rahu in lagna in its own star, this tells his material standard and matter. Then again I looked into the sub lord. It was Mars, Mars is in the star of Venus again owning IV & IX, Venus is in IX. So Mars the sublord signifies IV only.

When asked, I told him as it was Venus bukthi and Anthra that he may purchase a car, or some property, lands, home sites and the like.

He was glad to tell me that he just then had purchased a house site in a posh locality and his errand to me was only to know when he could construct a house.

It is an intricate query.

I analysed Venus. Venus thro sub is connected to Ketu. Ketu is in the star of Venus and as node represents Sun who is a full signicator of X, V & VIII. Here Saturn and XII signification, are not involved for labour and expenditure.

So I told him that construction of building may not come up in this Venus bhukthi and actually he did not get the expected amount to start construction, as indicated by him at a later date.

Then by elimination process I worked into the Sun bhukthi. Sun is in the star of Mercury in X and sub of Mercury itself and so signifying X. Hence IV signification is not found.

**Moon bhukthi:** Moon is in the star of Mars and so VII, III & X. Moon in the sub of Saturn signifying X & XII.

**Mars bhukthi:** Mars in the star of Venus in IX owning IV, but in the sub of Sun signifying X. So he cannot take up the construction of house, as sub signifying X negates construction and on the contrary sale of properties as X is the IV for purchase only. Actually Mr. P.S. sold a big common property among his brothers and got one sixth share amounting to few thousands.

On 18-12-1984 stared the bhukthi of Rahu. It was miraculous to note he got a big moral support regarding money from Father-in-law and with this he started the construction of his house by January/February 1985 and Grahapravesa, done in the early hours of Wednesday on 12-11-86.

The house, looked like a palace, situated in posh-locality, Gill Nagar of Chennai.

How Rahu is connected to house construction? Rahu is in its own star Sadhayam in Lagna (Aguarius). So Rahu is a full signicator of Lagna.

As he represents Saturn he gets the significations of XII, (Saturn in the XII and no planet in its star) and X also. XII tells expenditure and X stands for disposal properties. Then How?

Rahu is in the sub of Mars, who signifies IV (Mars is in the star of Venus in IX owning IX & IV) hence he had the house constructed during Rahu bhukthi, entered in Venus Anthra (from 16-10-81 to 7-4-87) on 12-11-86.

Now I take up another horoscope of Sri. Suchit Gadakari of Thane born on 15-2-1959 at 1-5- Noon, at Kalyan 19- 73 - 8'.

Siderial time 23-10-53

Ayanamsa 23-16-38

XI 25-22-49 Ke 22-22-70	Moon 27-38-35 XII 29-22-49	Mars 8-49-44	I 3-9-22 II 28-22-49
Venus 25-27-24 X 23-22-49 Mercury 3-36-41 Sn 2-37-33	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Sun period at birth 5 y - 5 m - 3 days		III 24-22-49
IX 24-22-49			IV 23-22-49
VIII 28-22-49 Sat 10-59-6 VII 3-9-22	Jupiter 7-12-27	VI 29-22-49	Rahu 22-22-28 V 25-22-49

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Kethu	Venus	Mercury
Moon	Moon	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Venus	Kethu	Moon
Jupiter	Mercury		

The native of this birth chart is a Chief Engineer, by profession, has taken up the ARCHITECTURAL side of it and making huge income in THANE (BOMBAY).

The current major period is that of RAHU from 18-7-81 to 18-7-99.

Rahu is in IV and no planet in its stars, and so signifies IV fully. It had given him successful education.

Further Rahu is in the star of Moon in XI tells his material background and general happiness and status.

And under stellar strength, Rahu signifies III, XI & IV fully. These three significations tell his environmental status, general luck and material background and educational status.

IV & XI Promises good educational prospects. But signification of IV of Rahu, does not promise occupational stability, and on the other hand it will spoil his profession.

So, we must find out how he is well off and stable in his well-set occupational life, a ARCHITECT and has income now.

Let us look into the sublord of Rahu, the major Dasa lord now. It is Venus. How is Venus placed in the chart?

It is in Xth owning VIth cusp and Venus has no planet in its stars Bharani, Pooram and Pooradam.

Hence Venus signifies Xth fully and VIth partially (as Jupiter is in VI) and the same Venus is in the star of Jupiter in VI owning XIth. So XIth & VIth also.

Suming up the major dasa lord Rahu acquires Xth signification thro Sub and so Rahu's IV is transferred into Buildings, Xth successful occupation and this being Venus (Beautifying) He is a fullfledged Architect in the region of Thane.

Currently he is running the bukthi of Mercury from June 89 to Jan 92. Mercury is in IX and it is in the star of Mars in XII. owning XIIth cusp. As per stellar signification, the native should have suffered heavy loss and faced failure occupationally also. This is not the case here. He is having good practice and heavy clientele. How?

Mercury is in the sub of Venus, situated in Xth bhavam without any planet in its stars and owns VIth cusp/ Hence the result. That is how we should assess the strength of the planet.

One more chart, I shall discuss to emphasise the efficacy of the signification of sub lord in finalising the prediction.

The native of birth chart is Mr.Raghu ram of Perambur, Madras and he was born on 26-9-1959 at 4-30 pm IST at Arni 12-40' /79-19'.

Ayanamsa 23-16'-38'.

II 17-11 Kethu 10-32-59	III 19-11	IV 17-11	V 13-11 Moon 24-34-37
Lagna I 11-27-14	NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM Balance in Jupiter period at birth 10 y - 6 m - 3 day	VI 10-11 Venus 6-52-30 VII 11-27-14	
XII 10-11			
XI 13-11 Saturn 7-32-32	X 17-11 Jupiter 5-7-57	IX 19-11	Sn 9-20-24 Ra 10-32-59 VIII 17-11 16-11-34 Ms 20-6-14

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Venus	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Kethu	Rahu	Moon
Mercury	Saturn	Kethu	Sun
Jupiter	Saturn		

Last year roughly during January 90 the father of the native, SRI.BHAVAM NARAYANA came to me for consultation.

I checked up the horoscope and enquired him of his query.

Marriage of the boy was his answer.

The native of the horoscope was running his major period of Mercury from 24-3-89 and the swa-bhukthi extended upto 21-8-91.

Invariably one or two students of KP will be with me and one of them was asked to discuss the matter and it went as follows:

Mercury is in VIII in the star of Moon in V owning VIth cusp and so marriage cannot take place in Mercury bhukthi was the students contention.

Mercury in the star of Moon in V owning and no planets in Mercury stars and V Mercury signifies V, VI & VIII.

VI & VIII will aid marital matters and they do not spoil it as Vth is for love and happy occasions like marriage and VIIth for sexual connections and allied matters and so one should not completely drop these significations as a negative point.

And further he asked the students to take up the sub of Mercury and decide then after.

The Sub is looked into and it is Saturn. Saturn is in the star of Kethu in Pisces. Ist bhavam and as Node it represents Jupiter and hence the sub lord gets II, XI & IX significations thro Kethu.

So in Mercury buhkthi, marriage cannot be ruled out.

Mohan took the elimination process in terms of the anthras.

At the moment of discussion it was Venus anthra (from 17-9-89 to 12-2-90). Venus is in the star of Kethu in I and Venus again in VIth bhavam, having no planet in his stars and Venus in the sub of Rahu stationed in the star of Moon owning VIth cusp. So marriage in Venus anthra is ruled out. Next Sun anthra was discussed. This is from 12-2-90 to 25-8-90. Sun is in its own star Uthiram deposited in VIIth bhavam duly owning the VII cusp also. This is an encouraging factor and so the student at once jumped stating the marriage shall take place in this anthra. Mohan shouted at him stating that it can never bring about the marriage why?

Sun, even though is a very good and full significator of VIIth under stellar position which stands for marital matters only, still it is powerless for bringing about the marriage why?

Sun is in the sub of Venus in VIth owning IV & IX. No planet in Venus stars. There is Jupiter in IX. No Planet in IV. So ultimately Venus is a full signifier of VI & IV, both negate marriage and thus Sun is made powerless to bring about the marriage.

Then Moon Anthra is taken up for discussion and it is from 25-3-90 to 7-6-90. Moon is in V & owns VIth cusp and is in the star of Jupiter in IX and so signifies IX, II, XI Moons significations also attracted to tell that marriage may be final in this Anthra. Mohan rejected this also why?

Moon is in the sub of Saturn, signifies lagna bhavam and having been placed in the star of Kethu as node represending Jupiter in IX gets the IXth signification it was argued by him that in terms of IX, only betrothal can take place in this anthra.

Mars anthra is taken up and it is from 7-6-90 to 28-7-90. Mars in the VIII and owns III & X so Mars signifies VIII & III and being placed in the star of Moon VIth also, Nothing about marriage as also in the sub of Kethu in lagna bhavam.

Then the anthra of Rahu from 20-7-90 to 8-12-90. Rahu is in the star of Moon in V owning VIth cusp. Rahu represents Mercury in VIII, gets VIIIth signification also it is the stellar strength of Rahu. The sub position is now dicussed. It is in the sub of Moon itself. Moon is stationed in the star of Jupiter in IX owning II & XI.

Moon said emphatically that the marriage date will, on all probabilities, be fixed during this Anthra only and also added as Mercury owns Vth, in the star of Moon in V, Further strengthened by being placed in the sub of Saturn who acquires strength thro its star lord. Kethu who as Node represents Jupiter and thus II, XI, IX come into being. As such as he should get married in the Anthra of Rahu, he is also fortunate to get Progeny also before the end of Mercury bukthi.

All simply laughed as at the moment then, there was no horoscope of the girl on hand of consideration.

As the time moved, the girl was finalised, betrothal conducted on 28-5-90 in Moon anthra, marriage took place on 26-8-90 during Rahu anthra.

Twins born on 13-8-91 and K.P. was correct.

Good Luck

## SUB - LORD SPEAKS

In continuation of my series, I like to discuss the horoscope of son Mr. Mani born on 28-11-1955 at 12.25 pm at Chennai 13.04/80.17.

Ayanamsa 23 13'17'

He is now running the major period of Rahu from July 1977 to July 1995 and currently it is the bukthi of Venus from 8-2-89 to 8-2-92.

Venus is in IV and no planets in its stars and own III & X. So Venus is a full signifier of IV, III & X fully.

Venus is in the star of Kethu in X. Hence, Venus again gets a full signification of X also. And so, Venus has the matters of IV, X. IV tells vehicular and house hold matters and comports also thro them.

The full signification of IV for the bukthi lord tells some troubles in his occupational life. X also tells sale of properties and at the same time lift in profession or service as well.

In this bukthi these are the matters to happen, good or bad depend upon the strengths desired by Venus the bukthi lord thro the signification of its sub lord.

On these lines we will discuss the birth chart of Mr. Mani and it is as under.

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Mars	Venus	Mars
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Moon	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Venus	Kethu	Rahu
Jupiter	Rahu		

VIII 18-11-51	IX 19-11-55 Moon 29-48-00	X 19-11-51 Ke 24-37-21	XI 18-11-51
VII 17-59-7	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Sun period at birth 4 y - 7 m - 3 day		XII 18-11-51
VI 18-11-51			Jupiter 7-11-5 I 17-59-7 Lagna
V 18-11-51	Rahu 24-37-21 IV 19-11-51 Sn 12-38-0 M 9-18-48 Sat 2-0-14	III 19-11-51 Mars 6-36-40	II 18-11-51

The matters told above will be detrimental to the native, if Venus is placed in the bad Sub and contra happens if planet is placed in a benefical sub.

Here Venus is in the Sub of Mars and it is in its own star Chithirai in IIInd bhavam, duly owning IX & IV.

So, the native should have good promotion in his occupation in terms of X, should enjoy vehicular & house hold comforts in terms of IV, sale of properties in a profitable way in terms of X, acquistion of new house hold properties interms of IV.

It did happen.

The native had been promoted to an administrative status in his organisation and provided with a motor vehicle. He sold his old house and ground in west mambalam near Railway station, in turn got a new house in the same area plus hard cash to the tune of six lakhs, in terms of the sub lord Mars, a full signifiator of II & IV.

So the readers may well note the significations of Venus, being IV, III, X has given him a new house, a good promotion with a vehicle and heavy amount, interms of the sublord Mars with full signification of II & IV.

I take up another birth chart of sow. Radha born on 23-12-59 at 12.10 noon at Chennai 12-14, 80 17.

Ayanamsa : 23-16-38.

The Horoscope is as under:

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Venus	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Sun
Mars	Rahu	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Jupiter	Ketu	Mercury
Jupiter	Rahu		

I 15-29-26 Kethu 5-34-32	II 18-22-54	III 17-22-54	IV 13-22-54
XII 10-22-54			V 10-22-54
XI 10-22-54			VI 10-22-54
Sa 15-52-19 Sn 13-31-19 X 13-22-54 Moon 6-6-15	Mercury 27-39-49 Mars 25-3-45 IX 17-22-54 Ve 1-52-5	VIII 18-22-54	Ra 5-34-32 VII 15-29-26

The native of this horoscope is a M.Com and got graduated in commerce as back as 1983 in her 23 years.

And she started her major Sun period from October 1983 and she remained completely unemployed all thro Sun period which ended by October 1989.

You may note that Sun is in X and Owns VI, of course sun is in the star of Venus in VIII owning III and VIII.

Let us look into the sub of Sun. It is also Venus & Venus is in the star of Jupiter in IX, owning I & X. There are two planets in X, and so the sublord Venus acquired the signification of I & IX only.

Though Sun, owning VI, placed in X, has been negated to give her service as it is placed in the sub of signifier of I & IX.

But she got a good and permanent service during October 1989 in LIC suddenly How?

Let us discuss Moon period, which started on 13-10-89 of 10 years.

Moon is in IX and no planet in its stars, So Moon is a full signifier of IX & V as it owns V and planets in V also.

Further Moon is placed in the star of Ketu in XII in Pisces and so it represents Jupiter thereby I & IX also.

Under stellar status Moon signifies IX, V, XII, I, IX. With such a stellar signification, which promises no service and in such a period of Moon she got fixed in LIC, whereas Sun in X owning VI could not do anything connected to service.

Then how Moon period was able to give her a good and permanent service soon after it began.

Moon is in the sub Rahu placed in VI (having no planet in Rahu star) and also the same Rahu tenanted the star of Sun is X owning VI.

So thro sub, Moon acquires VI & X significations fully and this has given her good service and she continues there in LIC.

Let me again substantiate the strength of sub thro another birth chart of Mr. Bala Krishnan an engineer, born on 8-5-1960 at 3-23-55 at Chennai 13 04/8017.

Ayanamsa 23-17-29

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Mercury
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Mars
Mercury	Venus	Ketu	Venus
Jupiter	Saturn		

VII 11-40-44 Ms 4-30-31	VIII 12-18-42 Ve 12-21-3 M 13-58-1 Sn 24-30-31	IX 13-18-42	X 11-18-42
Ketu 28-37-17 VI 11-18-42	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Moon period 4 y - 11 m - 21 day	XI 11-18-42	
V 11-18-42			XII 11-18-42 Ra 28-37-17
Saturn (R) 25-2-7 IV 11-18-42 Jupiter (R) 9-43-17	II 13-18-42	II 12-18-42	I 11-40-44 Moon 16-41-54

Mr. Balakrishna is now running the major period of Jupiter from April 90 & it is for 16 yrs. Currently it is the bhukthi of Jupiter from April 90 to May 92.

Jupiter is in IIIrd bhavam and it is in the star of Ketu in VI. This is the stellar status of Jupiter and it indicates a good service position of the native.

Actually Mr. Balakrishnan is unemployed and meets with failures only in his attempts to get fixed in job, especially in this Jupiter bukthi i.e. from April 90. The VII signification of Jupiter had given him a good material background only but not any service. "Why" is the question?

Kindly note the sublordin of Jupiter and it is Saturn placed in IV. owning V & VI (Ketu in VI) (Mars is in the star of Saturn). And Saturn is in the star of Venus in VIII owning II & IX. (no planets in IX).

So, thro sub, Jupiter acquires the signification of VIII, V & IX which tells his present status of under employment and breaks to happy if he want to join any service. The balance signification of II of the sublordin, gives him regular income thro his material background only.

One more birth chart, I desire to discuss how the planets have been strengthened under sublordin significations, there by the pattern of the horoscope has been elevated.

The native of the horoscope is the son of my friend Mr.Ranganathan, Retd. Railway officer, born on 6-1-64 at 8.30 am at Bangalore 12.58/77.38.

Ayanamsa 23-2--50

The horoscope is as under.

III 26°27'49" Jupiter 17°52'55"	IV 26°27'49"	V 23°27'49"	VI 19°27'49" Rahu 17°43'47"
II 21°27'49"	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Moon period at birth 5 y - 11 m - 29 day		VII 16°41'52"
Sa 27°36'55" Ve 23°8'25" 116°41'52" Ms 1°5'55"			VIII 21°27'49"
Sn 21°28'41" XII 19°27'49" Mercury 17°51'25" Ke 17°43'47"	XI 23°27'49"	X 26°27'49"	Moon 15°20'2" IX 26°27'49"

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Jupiter	Jupiter	Mercury
Moon	Jupiter	Venus	Sun
Mars	Rahu	Saturn	Jupiter
Mercury	Mars	Rahu	Sun
		Ketu	Mars

Now he is running the major period of Rahu from Nov 76' to Nov 94'.

Rahu is in Vth bhavam, in its own star. So it is signifying V fully under stellar strength.

As node it stands for Mercury in XI owning VI & IX and so Rahu gains strength and matters shown by XI & VI are also to be given.

Still V & IX are detrimental for getting stability in professional life.

Now look into the sublord it is Sun and it is in XII. Sun has Mars in his star and so Sun does not signify XII.

Sun is in the star of Venus in lagna owning X (No planet in X) and V (Rahu is in V)

So, Rahu being in its own star in V & having acquired XI, VI & IX thro representation, Rahu becomes more powerful thro sub, as it acquires the signification of I & X.

In this period, he got graduated, passed B.Tech in 1985 and passed MBA during 1988.

He entered service during 1935 and in Venus bukthi, a very big bank in Bombay, duly drawing a salary to the tune of Rs.9000/- on date.

Venus bukthi is from 18-6-88 to 18-6-91. It is in the star of Moon in VIII.

VII signification can never elevate one to such a height and such material status. As Venus is in the sub of Sun and acquires the signification of I & X, within bukthi he passed MBA and became very fortunate to draw such a huge amount as salary.

Though Rahu the Dasa lord, by representaion gets VI & X thro stellar strength Rahu is Vth significator only. But how the native is well employed in that the sub of Rahu i.e. Sun being the signifier of I & X and so Rahu period is so bright.

Let me analyse the strength of entire planets in the birth chart, duly indicating the stellar and sublord significations.

Planets	Signification under stellar strength	Significations thro Sub Lord
Sun	I & X	II XI VI & IX
Moon	VII & VIII	II XI VI IX
Mars	XII & VIII	V
Mercury	I & X	XII & VIII
Jupiter	II III XIV VI IX	I & X
Venus	XIII & XII	I & X
Saturn	I II XII IV	II XI VI
Rahu	V XI VI IX	I & X
Ketu	XII I X	XII VIII

From the above analysis the student may note that except Mercury and Ketu, the entire planets get very good significations thro sub lord and so the boy is very fortunate so early as that at the age of 24 to clear such a huge amount as salary.

I predicted that even more status for him during his Jupiter period as Jupiter is getting very good signification thro stellar sub-position as well.

Summing up I may tell the readers and students of K.P. that the stellar signification tells the material and permanent strength that is visible, but the signification thro sub lord alters the situation in terms of the houses those significations are connected.

Good Luck

## SUB - LORD SPEAKS

Continuing my travel in the sublord world I append below the horoscope of Sri X of Chennai, which had been sent to me for advice regarding the disease.

VII 20-6-10	VIII 20-2-0	Mars (1-7-18) XI 20-2-0	X 18-2-0
Sn 29-41-10 Venus 20-22-30 VI 18-2-0	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Jupiter period at birth 15 y - 11 m - 12 days		XI 18-2-0 18-51-26 Rahu
Ke 18-59-26 V 18-2-0			XII 18-2-0
Jupiter 25-0-28 IV 18-2-0	III 20-2-0	Sat. 21-9-34 Moon 20-2-31 II 20-2-0	I 20-6-10

The native born on 14-3-25 at 7-8 pm IST at Tanjore 10-47/79-10.

Balance in Jupiter period at birth yrs 15-11-12 Ayanamsa 22-48-10.

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Moon	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	Rahu	Rahu	Kethu
Mercury	Venus	Ketu	Mercury
Jupiter	Mercury		

He wanted to know about his health condition of course he was magnanimous enough to indicate openly the disease he is suffering from.

Some are of opinion that the VIth cusp sublorn tells the disease itself in natal chart. I feel it does not. It indicates the nature of the disease either chronic or otherwise he will suffer and its desity and affliction. Not the actual disease he has to suffer is indicated, as you could notice that natives suffer different kinds of deseases in different DASAS in terms of the significations attained by the Dasa lords and their connections to Various rasis.

For example, in the case of the horoscope of one DIG the VIth cusp sublorn Rahu signifying IX posited in Gemini and the same Rahu in the sub of Saturn in IX in Gemini itself and Saturn in the star of Jupiter in XII in Virgo.

Of course Rahu the sublorn of VIth cusp pionts to seriousness in disease and hospitalisation as XII and VI are connected to sublorn Saturn being placed in the star of Jupiter in XII owning VI.

Coming to the matter under dicussion, the sixth cusp sublorn Rahu is connected to Gemini and Virgo which stand for shoulders and intestines.

The officer had nothing to do with the above said regions, but has a serious type of disease of Heart, taken to USA for operation and well treated during April 90.

How heart is connected here?

Now, he is running Moon period since 2-2-90 and Moon is in Vrichikam in the star of Mercury in Leo and Moon is in the sub of Venus deposited in the star of Mercury in Leo again. Leo stands of Heart in the Xodiac.

Hence heart trouble during Moon bukthi in Moon period.

And also you may note, Xth cusp sublord tells profession. It does not finalise his actual profession. You might have noticed that one starts his profession as a PIMP and different Dasas, becomes owner of many houses and VIP also. So you must understand that cuspal sublord in a Natal chart does not tell both pimping and VIP status. The cuspal sublord tells how well he will flourish in his profession. The DASAS alter the nature and situation.

Reverting to our matter, this person is suffering from skin disease. I put it as PSOARIASIS (white patches) on Skin (Epidermis) from 1987.

Let us discuss how the present period of Venus from February 1984 has anything to do with this disease.

Venus is in VI owning II & IX. Jupiter is in Venus star Pooradam and so Venus is not a VIth signifier. Then look into its star lord position. It is in the star of Jupiter in IV owning VII.

So finally under stellar status, Venus the current Dasa lord is not a VIth signifier at all.

Then how is he suffering from a chronic type of disease during this period at Venus?

Now look into the sublord. It is Jupiter again. Jupiter is in star of Venus in VI now thro sublord status only Venus becomes the VIth signifier.

Hence in this period this disease.

Here we can connect the nature of disease with the signifiers of DASA LORD VENUS.

Venus, as a rule, rules Epidermis of the skin. Venus is in Aquarius, owned by Saturn.

Saturn stands for Skin Allergy and skin.

And Aquarius stands for affliction related to blood combination in the system.

So I am of opinion that the native is suffering from Psoriasis due to the above significations and connections of Venus.

The current bukthi of Rahu is from April 91 for 3 years. Rahu is in XI and no planets in its stars. It is in the star of Mercury in VI owning lagna. So Rahu gets I & VI & XI signifiers.

And Rahu is in the sub of Ketu in V and no planet in its stars. So Rahu's signification of VI through stellar status tells his suffering and Vth signification thro sublord tells eradication of his disease and redemption from it, as he will get correct treatment only during Ketu anthra i.e. by March 1993 as Ketu is a full signifier of V through stellar status and being in the sub of Mercury which is in IV in the star of Saturn owning V & VI.

So full 100% cure cannot be expected.

Let me take up another birth chart for discussion. The native Mr. Susi J. Patel born on 19-4-63 at 1-45 pm IST at Madras.

Ayanamsa 23-19-59.

Balance in Rahu period 15 years months 10 days.

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Mercury	Kethu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Sun		

IV 29-33 Ju. 10-20-40 Venus 1-24-00	Sun 5-38-1 Mercury 24-29-27 V 28-33	IV 25-33	VII 24-3-33
III 26-33 Moon 8-41-15	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Rahu period at birth 15 y - 3 m - 10 days	Rahu 1-35-14 Ms 17-55-1 VIII 22-33	
Sat 28-12-3 II 22-33 Kethu 1-35-14		XI 26-33	
I 21-3-34	XII 25-33	XI 28-33	X 29-33

The above birth chart was brought to me for some classification by one KP follower in the vicinity to explain him the validity of Venus bukthi to bring about the marriage of the native, out of academic interest.

I worked out the horoscope as above and told him the following.

The period of Jupiter is on upto July 94. Jupiter is owning lagna and IV and is posited in the III, in the star of Saturn in II owning III.

And further Jupiter is in the sub of Sun in IVth Posited in the sub of Sun in IVth posited in the star of kethu in 1st bhavam representing Saturn in II owning III.

So Jupiter period does not possess negative significations for marital life thro sub.

He pointed out Venus bukthi, in which marriage has been celebrated.

Of course Venus owns VI & XI & is in the star of Jupiter owning lagna & IV. Except XI, other matters of VI & I & IV does not promote marital matters at all.

Then I looked into the sub lord of Venus. It is Rahu, posited in VII. As node it acquires the VII signification and it represents Moon in II having no planet in Moon star. Moon signifies IIInd and being in the star of Rahu in VII. Moon gets VIIth signification also in full.

So Rahu attains the full signification of VII & II and in whose sub Venus the bukthi lord is situated and so marriage had taken place in this sub period.

One more chart, I take up for discussion. It is of one Mr. "P" a bank officer, born on 26-4-59 at 6-00 am IST at Vellore 12-55/79-11 Ayanamsa 23-16-38.

Venus 19-51-50 Ke. 18-40-18 Mer 14-42-46 XII 6-34	Sn 11-46-34 I 12-5-40	II 11-34	III 8-34 Ms. 15-35-6
XI 3-34	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM Balance in Mercury period at birth 11 y - 0 m - 12 days</b>		IV 4-34
X 4-34			V 3-34
Saturn 13-42-22 IX 8-34	Moon 21-21-30 VIII 11-34 Jup. 6-34-14	12-5-40	VI 6-34 Rahu 18-40-18

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Venus
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Rahu	Kethu	Kethu
Jupiter	Mercury		

Before I discuss the events that had happened let me give an analysis on the significations of all the nine planets in the native's birth chart.

Stellar Signification	Planet Strength	Sub Lord
V, XII	Sun	IX, X, XI
XII	Moon	XII
III, I, VI	Mars	XII
IX, X, XI	Mercury	IV, VIII
VII, IX, X, XI	Jupiter	IX, X, XI
XII	Venus	XII
XII, II	Saturn	XII
VIII, IV	Rahu	IX, X, XI
XII	Kethu	XII

From the above breakup and assessment one can note that except Sun and Jupiter all the planets are having significations thro sub, most detrimental for matrimonial life.

In fag end of Jupiter Bhukthi the native got married around January/February 90 and soon after with the entry of Saturn bukthi on 28-2-91 First night for the couple ended in dispute and divorce case is on now.

The Signification of all planets thro sub is well connected to VI, X, XI, XII except Jupiter. He has a good Bank Service and material position of life is satisfactory. The same signification of VI, X & XII has given disturbance in marital portion of life.

Good Luck

## **SUB - LORD SPEAKS**

I like to discuss the trigonal description of the 12 houses, before I take up the horoscopes for discussion regarding the sub-lord of planets.

The 12 houses are divided into 4 groups of TRIGONS.

Ist Trigon comprises of First-Fifth-Ninth houses. These reveal the self of the native.

IIInd TRIGON includes Second-Sixth-Tenth which virtually stand for the material prospects of the native. Material trinity.

IIIrd TRIGON is comprised the communicative abilities of the person and his worldly connections and benefits there of.

The last & IVth TRIGON of houses are made up of Fourth-Eighth-Twelfth. These portray the human afflictions, tribulations, plots, intrigues and denoting disincarnation, fatal accidents & assaults on the person.

I have introduced these TRIGONS, as I am interested now to discuss birth charts, with some incidents & accidents and the IVth TRIGON will guide us in too often talks about the IVth TRIGON & Its impact in the matter of Accidents & operations, manhandlings etc in birth chart.

I take up the horoscope of the son of Mr.Karivaradarajan of Coimbatore, born on 29-1-1964 at 11-40 PM at Coimbatore 11 00/77 00' for discussion.

Ayanamsa 23 20' 50"

VIII 4-54-22	IX 5-54-22 Jupiter 25-39-10	X 6-54-22	Rahu 0-20-10 XI 5-54-22
Saturn 5-40-10 VII 4-57-26	NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM Balance in Mars period at birth 5 y - 7 m - 9 days	XII 4-54-22	
VI 4-54-22			I 4-57-26 Mars 18-39-40
V 5-54-22 Mercury 5-33-10 Ket 0-20-10	Sn 14-13-10 IV 6-54-22	Venus 12-27-10 III 5-54-22	II 4-54-22 Moon 25-59-10

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Moon
Mars	Rahu	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Mars	Ketu	Ketu
Jupiter	Mercury		

The boy is currently running the major period of Jupiter from 8-7-88 & is for 16 years.

The Jupiter bukthi was from 8-7-88 to 26-8-90.

Jupiter is in IX in the star of Venus in III & so signifies III & X fully. But Jupiter is in the sub of Mercury IV & no planet tenets Mercury star. Hence Jupiter is well connected to IV thro sub.

As you will note that these are no planets in Jupiter star and so Jupiter get VIII the significations also under stellar status. So there is matter connected to VIII as it is stellar signification, as these are no planets in VIII also.

Thro sub Jupiter the bukthi lord is drawn to IV & as I indicated above. IV house constitutes the TRIGON and so the boy was involved a very serious accident on 4-10-89 and his right foot was seriously damaged.

And further, the sub lord Mercury having the IVth full significations, is in the star of Ketu in IV again and as node Kethu stands for Jupiter owning VIII and no planets in VIII and so signifies IV & VIII.

These have brought about the accident during Jupiter bukthi on 4-10-1989.

It was Venus anthra (from 27-7-89 to 3-12-89) Venus is in the star of Rahu in X and as node represents Mercury in IV. Venus is in the sub of Saturn in VII in the star of Mars in lagna owning IV. Saturn and Mars coming into the day bring about accidents in such a bukthi signifying accidents (IV & VII thro sub).

I take up another birth chart of a VIP Mr.R born on 15-3-59 at 9-25 P.M. IST at TUTICORIN 8 48' / 78 10'.

Ayanamsa 23-16-28

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Mars	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Sun	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Mercury	Ketu	Venus
Jupiter	Venus		

Ketu 20-52-21 Mercury 18-32-14 Sun 1-2-30 VI 16-43	Venus 0-20-47 VII 16-9-22	Moon 9-24-34 VIII 15-43 Mars 22-43-56	IX 13-43
V 14-43	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM</b> Balance in Sun period at birth 0 y - 3 m - 12 days	X 13-43	
IV 13-43			XI 14-43
III 13-43 Saturn 10-58-1	II 15-43 Jup. 8-41-22	I 16-9-22	XII 16-43 Rahu 20-52-22

In this nativity, I am going to discuss, not about any accident, but he was accidentally dragged in to a scuffle. How? These was a serious quarrel between his friends and their opponents. He intervened and there was a pitched battle and in the he was heavily beaten up.

Let me astrologically discuss how it is happening.

Now he is running Sun bukthi (Rahu major period) from 9-1-91 to 3-12-91 and it happened in this bukthi only.

Look into Sun and it is placed in V, in the star of Jupiter in lagna bhavam and so signifies I & III. These stellar significations does not at all portray such sudden and undesirable matters and happenings. Then how it happened?

Look into the sublord of Sun. It is Mars, placed in VII and no planet tenants its stars, and so thro sub Sun acquires VIII signifier in full and also Mars is in the star of Moon in VII. So sublorn Mars a planet of quarrels and VIII for quarrels and danger of violence under unforeseen circumstances.

This VIP get married in this bukthi itself. Sun is in the star of Jupiter in lagna bhavam owning VI & III. This does not promote marital matters. But being in the sub of Mars, and Mars acquires VIIth signification. being placed in the star of Moon a deponter of VII, and himself having full signification of II & VII brought about the marriage too an 25-3-91 during his Sun bukthi.

Mr.Joshya, my brother in law, was born on 25-6-1939 at 10-23 pm at Ponners 13 20/80 15.

Ayanamsa 22 59' 54"

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Jupiter	Venus	Venus
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Mars	Rahu	Saturn
Mercury	Moon	Ketu	Mercury
Jupiter	Rahu		

II 14-11 Jupiter 13-53-19	Sat 6-15-55 Kethu 12-24-21 III 17-11	IV 15-11 Venus 20-41-57	Sun 10-13-42 V 11-11 Mercury 29-35-16
18-55	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM Balance in Mars period at birth 3 y - 9 m - 21 days</b>		VI 8-11
Mars (R) 11-35-30 XII 8-11			VII 8-55
XI 11-11	X 15-11	IX 17-11 Rahu 12-24-29	VIII 14-11 Moon 29-24-47

From April 1943 to April 1961, he was running the major period of Rahu.

Rahu, the major period lord, is in the VIII in its own star and is in the sub of Saturn signifying II, being placed in the star of Ketu in II.

Rahu's signification of VII under stellar strength tells trials, accidents, tribulations, being the matter of VIII, one of the 3 houses of IVth Trigon. Thro sub, it signifies II and so alround control and good finance flow he enjoyed in that period.

It did happen and he had good income thro his landed properties, but he was involved in an accident during mercury bukthi in June 1951. (March 51 to Oct 53) affecting his right leg.

What is Mercury here?

It is in V and no planets in its stars and so fully signifies V (Moon is in VIII) Mercury is in the star of Jupiter in Lagnas owning II & XI. Hence Mercury under steller status signifies V, II & XI.

You look into the sub. It is Moon in VII owning VI and Moon is placed in the star of Mars in XII. So VIII & XIth is involved along with VI.

So sub is connected to the IVth Trigon and Mars and Xth mainly brought about the major accident. Here I invoke the above theory of IVth Trigon comprising IV, VII & XII, which stands for Human, affliction in general. So Mercury, being in the sub of Moon, is connected to Mars in XII. (Man for serious accidents and XII coupled with Mars tells injurious accidents). Mars being in XII (Capricorn) affected Right knee (leg).

Now I like to discuss the horoscope of Sri Suchit Gadakari of Thane (Bombay).

He was involved in an Accident while driving a two wheeler on 8-12-85.

Let us discuss the period on that date.

It was the major period of Rahu from July 1981 to July 1999 and the bukthi of Jupiter, when the accident occurred.

Jupiter bukthi was from 30-3-1984 to 24-8-1986.

Jupiter is in VI and owns VII, VII & IX. There is Venus in its stars. So under stells strength, Jupiter has no strong signification of VIII and it is a feeble one.

Jupiter is in the sub of Mercury duly placed in the star of Mars in XII.

Thro sub, Jupiter is connected to the fourth Trigon of IV, VII & XII and Mars also involved and sublord Mercury is Aquarius of Saturn.

So Mars, Saturn duly connected to these group of houses thro sub has brought about the accident.

I take up another birth chart of Srimathi Gayathri born on 13-7-1954 at 6-15 pm IST at Cuddalore 11 - 43/ 79 - 49'. Ayanamsa being 23-12-27.

In this birth chart, the bukthinatha Ketu which brought about the accident, has nothing to do with VIII at all either by stellar strength or thro sub lord signification.

Only the IVth Trigon acted here.

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Venus	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Sun	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	Moon	Rahu	Jupiter
Mercury	Venus	Ketu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Sun		

X 29-58		XI 1-58	XII 1-58 Mercury 16-50-57 Ju. 17-57-57 Sun 26-53-20 Ket 21-18-27
IX 27-58	NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM Balance in Mercury period at birth 10 y - 5 m - 19 days		II 1-53-58 II 27-58
VIII 27-58 VII 1-3-58	NIRAYANA BHAVA CHAKRAM Balance in Mercury period at birth 10 y - 5 m - 19 days		Venus 6-25-43 III 27-58
Rahu 21-18-27 Mars (R) 4-15-9 VI 1-58	Moon 21-47-56 V 1-58	Saturn 9-28-35	IV 29-58

Kethu bukthi (i.e. Venus major period) is from 27-10-90 to 27-12-91 and the accident occurred on 24-8-91 by a fall from a scooter, while in fast movement.

Ketu is in XII in the star of Jupiter in XII owning VI & X. So Ketu signifies XII, VI & X.

Ketu as node represents Mercury and so IV & XII also included.

Ketu is in the sub of Jupiter in XII & these are planets in Jupiter stars and so Ketu signifies VI only as Jupiter is in the star of Rahu in Dhanur i.e. VI. As node Rahu again represents XII & X.

So the matter of Ketu being IV, XII & VI is implemented thro its sublord significations being XII and VI, and the accident brought about.

In this, the students may please note that the sub lord getting the significations of the houses of the IV TRIGON can bring about the afflictions represented that group of houses IV, VIII & XII and that the native was also hospitalised in term of XII signification. Here, one can note the presence of VIII not found at all under signification either under stellar or thro sublord.

The Accident happened in the anthra of Saturn 22-8-91 to 28-10-91.

Discuss Saturn.

It is in IV & owns VII, VIII & IX and in the star of Rahu in VI and as node represents Jupiter in XII.

As Saturn has no planets in its stars, and it fully signifies IV.

Summing up thro stellar strength, Saturn signifies IV, VIII & XII (IV TRIGON)

And it is in the sub of Jupiter in XII in the star of RAHU in VI and as node Rahu represents Jupiter in XII.

Hence thro Sub, XII & VI come into being. So the significations of IV, VIII & XII is implemented in full, by the sub lord signification of XII, one of the houses of the IVth TRIGON in the anthra of Saturn.

Now, I am discussing a Horary chart drawn by me regarding the delivery of a child.

It was done on 7-10-91 at 10-50 AM IST at Madras 13-04/80 -17'.

No.145 (1-249) given by the girl itself.

Ayanamsa 23 - 43' - 26'

The horary figure is as under:-

Query is if she will have a normal delivery and if so date of birth of the child.

V 1-14-26	VI 1-49-46 VII 29-20-40	VIII 28-24-40	Kethu 20-16-54 IX 27-59-20
	<b>NIRAYANA BHAVA CHART 145</b> <b>Moon period balance</b> <b>9 y - 2 m - 18 days</b>		X 29-9-43
IV 29-9-43 Saturn 6-27-36			Venus 6-29-54 Jupiter 11-31-34
III 27-59-20 Rahu 20-16-54	II 28-24-40	I 29-6-40 XII 1-49-26	XI 1-14-26 Mn 11-2-40 Sn 19-43-40 Mercury 22-18-37 Ms 29-51-27

Cusp	Sub-lord
I	Moon
II	Saturn
V	Mars
XI	Jupiter

Planet	Sub-lord	Planet	Sub-lord
Sun	Kethu	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Moon	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Jupiter
Mercury	Venus	Ketu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Mercury		

When I took up the working of the Horary, Mohan was present.

Father of the girl was here and I told him that delivery will be normal and gave the date to be 14-10-91.

I told the above duly consulting the sub lord of the Vth cusp. You may note the sub lord is Mars and is in the XI in its own star, owning II, VI & VII. No planet in Mars star.

Mars is in the sub of Saturn in III & thus signifying XI, as Saturn is in the star of Sun in XI.

Here, though Mars and Saturn were involved, VIII signification was no where to be found.

So I finally told the father that delivery would be very normal.

Now, Mohan intervened seriously. His contention was that Vth cusp sub lord being Mars itself in XI in its own star and no planets in its star. So Vth has the full control of Mars, a planet for cuts and surgery.

Further Mars in the sub of Saturn, adds fuel to fire.

Further Saturn has no Planets in its stars and so signifies IV and no planets in IV.

IV signification thro sub, is an indication of surgical matter in terms of its being one of the 3 houses of the IV TRIGON comprising of Fourth-Eighth-Twelfth and he asserted that delivery is not normal and there will be surgical matter.

On 2-2-91 the father of the girl intimated me that there was caesarean operation conducted and the child was taken out on 14-10-91 as predicted by me using RPs.

Having the above examples in views, the students and followers of KP are requested to look into IV , VII & XII also while delaing with accidents, operation matters and manhandlings as well.

I have used the above TRIGONS duly consulting Book A & Z horoscope Maker and Delineator by LLEWELLYN GEORGE.

Good luck



# **SUBLORD SPEAKS**

**PART - 2**

**BY**

**Late Prof. K.M. SUBRAMANIAM**

**Edited by**

**Sothidamamani**

**K. SUBRAMANIAM**

**S/o. Sothida Mannan. Jyothish Marthand**

**(Late) Prof. K.S. KRISHNAMURTI**

part 2 is a follow-up of part 1

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

Now I take up the horoscope of one police officer (IPS) born on 14-9-1945 at 8.30 a.m. at Tinnevelly.  $8^{\circ}44' / 77^{\circ}44'$  Ayanamsa: 23-4-55.

VI 2-33-51	VII 2-45-29	VIII 2-33-51	IX 1-33-51 Ms 10-38-5 Rah 12-9-5 Sat 29-19-5
V 0-33-51	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Mercury period 11-4-18		X 0-33-51 Venus 24-4-5
IV 0-33-51			XI 0-33-51 Mercury 12-46-5 Sn 27-15-5
Ket.12-9-5 III 1-33-51	Moon 21-4-20 II 2-33-51	I 2-42-39	XII 2-33-51 Jupiter 11-4-5

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Moon	Jupiter	Moon
Moon	Venus	Venus	Mars
Mars	Saturn	Saturn	Sun
Mercury	Mercury	Rahu	Saturn
		Kethu	Mercury

The native of this horoscope is an IPS officer, direct recruit to Police Dept, by 5-7-1969

Let us discuss the period then. It was the major period of Venus from 2-2-64 to 2-2-84

Venus is in X, owning I & VIII no planets in its stars and is in the star of mercury in XI and so Venus signifies X, I, XI & VIII.

Venus is in the sub of Mars. deposited in the star of Rahu which as node represents. Mercury in XI. So it promises good status for the native in Venus period.

He was posted to police dept during .July '1969 in the bukthi of Moon (2-6-68 to 2-2-70.)

Moon is in the IIInd. in the star of mercury in XI, and so Moon is a XI th signifier to give happy results. And Moon is in the sub of Venus, posited in X, having no planets in its stars, & in the star of Mercury in XI.

Hence the service started by July 69, during Moon bukthi.

Now he is elevated to the status of I.G. on 17-11-1991 and it is in the bukthi of Rahu in Moon period from 2-7-91 to 2-1-93.

You may please note that Rahu is in IX in its own star. So it is a signifier of IX fully. IX does not give elevations in profession.

How then this promotion?

Look in to the sub lord of Rahu. It is saturn and saturn is in the star of Jupiter owning VI and no planet in VI. Hence the elevation in service.

As Jupiter. the star lord of the sub lord being in XII. he is posted to some insignificant branches in Police Dept.

Promotion came on 17-11-91 and then it was Jupiter anthra. Jupiter under stellar status signifies II & X & thro sub lord Moon. in the star of Mercury in XI owning IX & XII.

So, the sublord moon signifies XI & feebly IX & XII. Hence he got promotion corresponding to this anthra.

He will be getting Jupiter bukthi from Jan 1993 I predicted him, a status in that bukthi.

Why? Jupiter is in XII. (saturn in Jupiter star) & so Jupiter has no XIIth signification.

Jupiter is in the star of Moon in II owning X. It is good & promises good matter to happen in this bukthi, professionally.

As Jupiter is in the sub of Moon again, the good matter promised by stellar status, will get fructified in Jupiter bukthi, as the sub lord Moon signifies XI, having been deposited with star of mercury in XI. So, sure elevation in this bukthi & he will be in the centre of power.

He had serious health problem in Oct/ Nov 1990. It was Venus bukthi then, in Sun period (between 2-2-89 to 2-2-90)

Discuss Venus:

Venus is in X & no planet in its star and owns Lagna and VIII. No planet in lagna & VIII. And so venus is a full signifier of I & X & VIII. Further Venus is in the star of Mercury in XI owning IX & XII. There are planets in IX & XII.

Hence Venus is a full signifier of lagna, X XI & VIII. This is stellar status and do not tell such a gravity of bad health situation.

He had heart trouble then, How?

Venus is in the sub of Mars in IX owning VII, (no planet in its stars & in VII) So Mars is a full signifier of IX & VII in full. VII tells Ganda status,

Mars is placed in the star of Rahu and as node connected himself to XII also being in the house of Mercury.

So, VIII & XII combination has given him seriousness and affliction and Rahu represents Mercury & it is in Leo, telling heart trouble.

Moon period and Moon bukthi was from 2-2-90 to 2-12-90. Moon is in the star of Mercury in XI & in the sub of Venus in X No planet in its star, I & VIII, so the sub Moon gets IX VIII.

Moon is in the star of mercury in XI owning IX & XII.

VIII & XII got him operated upon.

Lagna & XI saved his life.

IX & XII took him to foreign land (USA) for treatment.

Now, I like to point out one matter to prove the system of KP to be very precise

The KP students are already aware that Mars is the planet to give service in Police, Military etc, etc. Note this officers chart. The Xth cusp falls in Cancer 0-33-51 so the sub lord of the Xth cusp is Mars. This Mars is in the star of Rahu, as node representing Mercury in Leo and in the sub of Saturn a significator of VIth house, So service in Police Department. As Xth is in a way connected to Leo, gives him the managerial capacity, in acting as a central figure of a powerful organization.

Now I am dicussing the birth chart of Mr. Anantha Krishnan born at 8-35 p.m. IST on 21-10-1967 at Kancheepuram 12.50 79.45. Ayanamsa 23-23-20

Satum 14-12-9 XI 13-2-50	Rahu 4-22-47 XII 17-2-50	Moon 8-49-56 I 18-52-39	II 15-2-50
X 10-2-50	Nirayana Bhava		III 11-2-50
IX 11-2-50	Balance in Sun period 0-6-9 days		Jupiter 6-98-19 IV 10-2-50 Venus 19-5-27
VIII 15-2-50 MS 5-32-41	VII 18-32-39	Mercury 23-54-24 VI 17-2-50 Ke 4-22-47 Sn 4-8-22	V 13-2-50

He consulted me if marriage is to take place early, as being planned by his parents and as he is venturing to change his job for betterment at this juncture

I made a thorough calculation as above and told him he will certainly get married in the bukthi of Saturn now on (from 6-6-90 to 12-4-93).

Saturn is in XI in its own star, owning IX & X has no planet in its stars & IX & X also. So under stellar status it signifies.

Saturn is in the sub of Rahu in XI in Aries owned by XI, IX, X. Mars in VII owning VII further Rahu, the sub lord, is in the star of Kethu in V.

As no planets are tenenting Rahu stars. Rahu itself duly representing Mars owning VII in VII, would bring about the marriage. So I predicted him that there are good prospects for him in getting married in Saturn bukthi.

He came and told me last week that his marriage is fixed to be celebrated during March'92.

Now I take up the horoscope of my student in KP born on 13-5-48 at 12-07 noon at Kancheepuram 12-50/79-45

Ayanamsa 23-7-26

Planet	Sub lord	Planet	Sub lord
Sun	Rahu	Jupiter	Moon
Moon	Saturn	Venus	Saturn
Mars	Moon	Saturn	Moon
Mercury	Jupiter	Rahu	Jupiter
		Kethu	

Saturn 12-9 J 13-2-50	Rahu 4-22-47 XII 17-2-50	Moon 8-49-56 I 18-52-39	II 15-2-50
X 10-2-50	Nirayana Bhava		III 11-2-50
IX 11-2-50	Balance in Sun period 0-6-9 days		Jupiter 6-98-19 IV 10-2-50 Venus 19-5-27
VII 15-2-50 MS 5-32-41	VII 18-32-39	Mercury 23-54-24 VI 17-2-50 Ke 4-22-47 Sn 4-8-22	V 13-2-50

The native of this birth chart is now running the major period of Mercury from 16-2-1980 to 16-2-97.

Mercury is in the star of Moon in XI owning lagna and so signifies I & XI. And is in the sub of Jupiter in V signifying III, having been placed in the star of Kethu. As node Kethu represents Venus in XI.

Any attempt for her marriage or getting service, was futile and even in the bukthi of Sun she neither got married nor secured any service.

You may note, Mercury is not signifying VII either thro' stellar position or sub lord status. So it could not bring about marriage. She is now running Rahu bukthi.

Reverting back to Sun bukthi, all trials for getting service failed badly.

Let us discuss Sun bukthi (10-5-86 to 16-3-87) sun is in its own star in X owning II No planet in II. Is it not good and powerful for securing a good job ? Nothing happened. Why?

Sun is in the sub of Rahu in IX and as node it acquires the strength of Mars and so signifies I & V also, a negative force for getting service.

Moon bukthi started on 16-3-87 and she got a lucrative job on 10-4-87 and she is continuing happily there.

Why in Moon bukthi?

Moon is in the star in Jupiter in V, owning VI & IX, not very encouraging.

But it is in the sub of Saturn, placed in the star of Mercury posited in Xth, Moon gets the Xth signification thro sub and she got into service in this bukthi.

So students may note that Sun fully signifying II & X could not give her service, where as Moon signifying V & IX & VI, gave her service, as Moon thro' sub signifies X fully and Sun thro sub signified IX, VI & XI.

Let me now request the readers students of K.P., to turn to page No. 3 June 1991 issue, where in you will find horoscope of Chi. GVR.

Now, let me recall my article "sub speaks XX," where in I used TRIGON regarding accidents, manhandlings etc.

Here you may notice that the boy now running the major period of from 27-4-86 for 20 years and current ruling the bukthi of Moon from 27-08-90 27-9-92.

Moon is in XII and no planet in stars, and so signifies IV & XII fully.

Moon is in the star of Mercury in VI owning III & VI & so III & VI.

Summing up under stellar strength Moon signifies. III, VI & XII. Here XII one of the houses representing IVth trigon consisting of IV, VII & XII, which bring about accidents manhandling and sudden bad matters etc. etc.

Moon is in the sub of Venus in IV its own star and so signifies II, IV & fully.

Hence, Moon, thro' sub gets the signification of IV being one of the hours constituting the 4th TRIGON viz IV, VIII, XII

The effect is felt here, as the boy had involved himself in an accident by a sudden fall from his Motor cycle, while in fast movement so suddenly crossed by a Dog. There was nothing serious, but he had deep scratches all over the body, more in his legs.

It happened on 29-12-91, when it was the Anthra of Venus from 17-12-91, 27-3-92. As discussed above Venus is in IV, in its own star and so signifies IV, VII and is in the sub of Sun.

Sun is in VI in the star of Mars in VIII. The Sun's star and so VI & V also. Summing up Sun signifies VI, VIII, V & I.

So, Venus the Anthra lord gets I V, VI & VIII thro sub and so the stellar signification of IV (one of the houses of Trigon IV) is implemented thro its sub signification of VIII (being one of the houses of the same).

Hence, the accident in this anthra and impact was so bad on his mind and he refrained from taking the MOTOR BIKE for a week.

As Venus is in the sub of Sun signifying I & V also, nothing so serious to his person to the extent of hospitalizing him.



## SUB LORD SPEAKS

With the blessings of my Late, Guruji Sri KSK, I feel, I am progressing well, with this series of Articles under the above caption, and these are more useful for the KP followers, while attempting predictions.

Reverting to the subject, I take up the horoscope of Mr. V. S. born on 26-6-1933, at 10-35 p., IST at Madras 13-04 80-17. Ayanamsa 22-54-52.

Planet	Sub lord	Planet	Sub lord
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Sun
Moon	Moon	Saurn	Sun
Mars	Jupiter	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Mercury	Kethu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Saturn		

II 13-46	III 16-46	IV 14-46	V 10-46 Sn11-42-13 Venus 29-12-37
Rahu 8-37-27 18-23	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Mercury period at Birth 9y-9m-6d		Mercury 6-40-50 VI 7-46 Moon 22-20-20
Saturn 22-43-27 XII 7-46			VII 8-23 Kethu 8-37-27 Jupiter 23-30-40
IX 10-46	X 14-46	IX 16-46	Mars 1-44-8 VIII 13-46

He was running the major period of Venus from 2-4-1950 to 2-4-1970.

Venus is in V in the star of Jupiter in VII owning II & XI, having no planets in II & XI. So he signifies VII, II & XI fully. There are planets in Venus stars. He entered Railway service on 2-7-54. It was then the bukthi of Sun in the major period of Venus 2-1-53 to 2-8-54.

With II & XI signification, Venus could not bring him service in its bukthi, as Venus was in the sub of SUN, placed in V posited in the star of Rahu in lagna, as node Rahu representing Saturn in XI owning XII.

He could get Railway service in the bukthi of Sun, as Sun thro stellar position signifies lagna, but as it is placed in the sub of Saturn and Saturn signifies owning VI. Since it is in the star of Moon in IV.

In Venus bukthi, the parents planned for the marriage of Mr. V.S. It did not come up though Venus is placed in the star of Jupiter in VII duly owning II & XI planets in II & XI) Why?

Venus is in the sub of Sun, owning VII but cannot signify VII, as Mars is in Sun star. As Sun is in the star of Rahu in I it signifies lagna.

So, Venus thro sub, does not connect itself to either VII or II or XI, but to lagna only. Hence the trial for his marriage did not succeed. Next, sun bukthi gave him service only, but not marriage though Sun was placed in V owning VII.

Then in Moon bukthi (2-8-54 to 2-4-56) the matter was taken up, but failed to come up, though Moon is placed in the star of Mercury owning V in V, as Moon through sub has nothing to do with II or XI or VII.

Marriage was celebrated on 3-3-1957. It was the bukthi of Mars from 2-4-56 to 2-6-57. Mars is in VII No planet in its star if so signifies III & X, apart from VII, Mars Is In the star of Sun in V owning VII. Hence stellar wise it signifies V, VII, III, X & VII it is an encouraging one.

As Mars is in the sub of Jupiter placed in VII, duly owning II & XI & further the same Jupiter acquires Vth also, through its stellar strength.

So Marriage was celebrated in this bukthi. It was the Saraswathi pooja day during 1987 (30-9-87) he was involved in a major accident.

Then he was running the major period of Mars from 2-4-86 to 2-6-93.

Mars is in VII, in Kanya rasi in the star of Sun in V, owning VII. Mars owns III & X. Here no VIII is involved.

Look into the sub. It is Jupiter in the star of Venus owning IV. No planet in IV. Now I invoke the matters of the IVth trigon consisting of IV, VIII & XII matters.

So through sub, Mars is imbued with matters of IVth Trigon also. Hence in that period, he is prone to accidents, man handling etc.

On the day of occurrence, it was Jupiter bukthi (17 -9-87 to 23-8-88).

Jupiter is in the star of Venus in V owning IV (No planet in IV). Jupiter is in the sub of Saturn in XII owning XII. Saturn signifies VI also.

He was fortunate to purchase a House in a posh locality and it was registered in his name on 9-8-91.

Then he was ruling the major period of Mars, signifying VII, III & X; (No planet in its stars). Mars is in the star of Sun in V owing VII.

But he is in the sub of Jupiter, placed in the star of Venus in V owning IV. So through sub Mars signifies V, IV.

The bukthi ruled on 9-8-91, was that of Kethu (5-4-91 to 2-9-91).

Kethu is in its own star in VII & signifies VII only. As node it represents' Sun in V. Then how the purchase of house could be done in this Kethu bukthi.

Look into the sub. It is Jupiter sub and it is in the star of Venus in V owning IV, no planet tenants IV.

This brought about the ownership of a good house on 9-8-91.

Now I take up a Horary chart duly worked out by Mr. Rajendran a full fledged' KP follower of Mylapore. On the night of 13-4-91 at 11-1 p.m. at Chennai 13-04 80-17.

Ayanamsa 23-43-26

His query was "Will I be able to build a house, for which I am taking all possible steps. "

No. taken by him 89 (1 -249)

Planets	Sub lord	Planets	Sub lord
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Kethu
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Venus	Kethu	Moon
Jupiter	Venus		

Sn29-34-18 Moon 15-18-46 VIII 5-5-20	Mercury(R) 1-31-18 IX 6 5-20	X 7-5-20 Venus 7-8-20	XI 7-5-20 Ms 12-1-34 Kethu 29-58-18
VII 5-33-20	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Saturn period 1y-11m-2d		XII 6-5-20 Jupiter 10-8-50
Saturn 12-13-50 VI 6-5-20			I 5-33-20
Rahu 29-58-18 V 7-5-20	IV 7-5-20	III 6-5-20	II 5-5-20

Here the sublord of IVth cusp is Mercury.

So, Mr. Rajendran had discussed the strength of Mercury. Mercury is in 1-31-18 in Aries and so in the star of Kethu posited in XI.

So, he finalised, as the IVth cuspal sub lord signifies XI, that the matters taken up for House, will be successfully Manouvered.

And he visited my place the next day with the fully worked out Horary figure as above and with the above result duly indicated in the work sheet of the Horary.

He wanted my opinion about the result indicated therein. At the moment Mr. Mohan was present.

As usual he dragged Rajendran to the 'Sub theory and it was discussed.

The sub lord of the IVth cusp, Mercury is placed in the sub of Venus, placed in X and no planet in its stars and so Venus fully signifies III & X. Both houses are detriment for the house matters.

And further Venus is in the star of Sun in VIII (monetary troubles).

So, Rajendran got impressed that his house matter cannot fructify, any how leaving the prediction he said 'I am still hopeful of progressing the house matter'.

He really tried his best to raise money and take up construction. But he could not progress an inch.

He is now fully impressed upon sublord strength and looks into sublord before he spells out prediction.

A female consultant of mine by Name Mrs. S. brought her daughter's horoscope and the particulars are as under.

Date of birth : 26-9-1965

Time : 12-50 Noon

Place of birth: Dharmapuri 12-15/78-12 Ayanamsa 23-21-40

And the birth chart is given below:

IV 20-49	V 20-49	Rahu 14-24-7 VI 17-49	Jupiter 7-3-52 VII 13-23
Satum 19-2-23 III 17-49	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Mars period 6y-1m-4days	VII 14-40	
II 14-49			IX 17-49
I 13-23	XII 17-49 Kethu 14-24-7 Mars 1-4-10	Venus 21-13-43 XI 20-49	Mercury 8-34-38 Moon 25-11-32 Sn 9-40-35 X 20-49

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Venus	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Moon
Mars	Mars	Rahu	Jupiter
Mercury	Venus	Kethu	Rahu
Jupiter	Rahu		

She said that there is heavy matrimonial troubles for her daughter and virtually she has been sent out of her husband's house, to re-enter the house only with the specific amount he had demanded. Now she is in my house with her child, she said, with a heavy heart. Now the girl is running the major period of Jupiter from 30-10-89 and It Is for 16 years.

Jupiter bukthi was between 30-10-89 and 18-12-91. Jupiter is in the star of Rahu in V and in the sub Rahu signifying X & VIII.

I told her that the differences have come up from Oct'89 itself. She accepted the date, with implicit gesture.

She further said that during Dec'91 the force for money was much and differences widened between the couple and in the middle of January 1992, she has been sent out of the house.

From 18 Dec'91 it was Saturn bukthi. Saturn is in the star of Rahu in V, but placed in the sub of Moon in X, posited in the star of Mars in XI owning XII, no planet in XII.

Here, X & XII has deepened the trouble.

But as Moon gets the signification of XI, I consoled telling that there can be no break in the marital life and she will get back to her husband. The mother went away with good hopes.

Let me now discuss the horoscope of the girl duly weighing the strength of the significations of planets as regards the matrimonial life of the girl.

Steller Significations	Planet	Significations thro Sub lord
IX	Sun	XI, VI, I & IV
XI, XII	Moon	X, VIII
XI, XII, VI, I, IV	Mars	VI, I, IV
IX, VII	Mercury	XI, VI, I, IV
V	Jupiter	VIII & X
VI, XI, I, IV	Venus	V
V	Saturn	XI, V, XII
X, VIII	Rahu	V
XI, III, II	Kethu	X, VIII

From the above assessment and break up of strength thro significations, you may find that all planets are having detrimental significations thro sub lord strength, for a happy matrimonial life, except Venus and Rahu getting Vth signification thro sub lord strength, but stellar wise VI, I, IV, X, VIII,

The above discussion is only for the Students of K.P. to put them in the way to finalise the strength of a Native's birth chart.

OM TAT SAT

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

A letter had been received from a K.P. follower from Bangalore during September '91, with the birth particulars of a lady as under :

Date of birth : 16-9-52

Time : 7-50 a.m. I.S.T.

Place : Madras

He desired to know the matrimonial life of the native, duly furnishing certain dates of events occurred.

Let us first discuss if the dates given, correspond with the periods, if we apply the sub lord theory.

The horoscope is prepared under K.P. Method using ayanamsa 23-10-47 for 1952.

	Jupiter (R) 27-43-27	II 5-20-45	III 2-20-45 IV 28-20-45
XII 28-20-45			V 26-20-45 Kethu 26-31-26
XI 26-20-45	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Kethu period 6y-1m-9days		Moon 0-44-39 Mercury 23-28-42 VI 28-20-45
IX 2-20-45	Mars 19-17-45 VIII 5-20-45	VII 4-33-6	Sn 0-27-51 Saturn 11-48-24 Venus 23-8-25

Planets	Sublord	Planets	Sublord
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Sun
Moon	Ketu	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Ketu	Rahu	Jupiter
Mercury	Saturn	Ketu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Moon		

The native of this birth chart got married on 2-5-1976, in the major period of Venus and bukthi of Mercury.

Let us discuss Venus. Of course Venus is in VI and owns II & VII. But Mercury is tenenting Venus star.

So, Venus is a feeble signifier of II & VII, Venus is in the star of Moon in B owning V. Finally Venus signifies V fully, II & VII feebly. Venus is in VI in the sub of Sun in VI its own star.

So, Venus, indicates marriage. and marital life with marital trouble also.

The marriage date. falls in, Mercury bukthi (from April '75 to Feb'78) Mercury own III & IV. There are planets in its star and it is in the star of Venus in VI. So it is a .full signifier of VI, II & VII.

Mercury is in the sub of Saturn owning XI & XII, placed in VI. in' the star of Moon in V owning V:

Mercury gets the full ,signification of XI, XII, VI & V. (No planet in Saturn star). So ,during this bukthi she got. married interms of XI & V The significations of XII & VI, gives its colour and she was not sailing married life smoothly.

You may note though Mercury owned IV, getting the signifiers of V & XI thro sub, she delivered a child on 3-6-77, during Mercury bukthi itself.

She was running the major period of Sun from April 79 to April 85.

Sun under stellar position signifies VI fully, as it is in its own star in VI owning VI. In spite of this adverse signification for married life, she has no break in her marital life during this period of Sun. How!

Sun is in the sub of Rahu in XI, having no planet in its stars, and so fully signifies XI. Rahu is posited in the star of Mars in VIII, owning Lagna. With pin pricks, XI sustained her.

She was obliged to leave her husband's place during November '89 finally, with her children and came back to her father once and for all.

It was the major period of Moon (from April '85 to April '95).

Moon in V in the star of Ketu in V. You now note that the period of Sun, a full signifier of VI on all counts could sustain her marital life, because Sun was in the sub of Rahu a full signifier of XI. Whereas Moon a full signifier of V, could not keep her in her husband's place. A permanent break away has) come in this period of Moon. Why? Moon is in the sub of Ketu, who is placed in the star of Mercury, a full signifier of V, III & IV. IV is a bad detriment for marital life.

Nov '89 falls in the bukthi of Saturn (from July '89 to Feb '91) Saturn is in VI in the star of Moon in V. It is in the sub of Venus in VI, placed in star of Sun in VI owning VI.

She went away from her husband's place never to return and a legal suit is on between them.

Let me take up another Natal chart of Smt. Jothi born on 30-9-1966 at 5-11p.m at Hyderabad 17-22/78-30.

The native of this birth chart got married during March '86. It was the major period of Venus from Oct '82 to Oct '2002). Venus is in VII th. These are planets in Venus stars and so Venus does not signify VIIth, but Venus is placed in the star of Sun in VII, and so Venus gets the VIIth signification.

Venus is in the sub of Saturn, who signifies V & XI. Hence Venus has strength to give marriage for the girl.

Ayanamsa 23-22-30

Moon 22-6-2 Saturn (R) 2-3-4	II 2-45 Rahu 24-50-2	III 3-45 IV 29-45	V 24-45
I 27-16-30	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Mercury period 9y-0m-18days		Jupiter 7-3-52 VI 23-45 Ms 29-9-0
XII 23-45			VII 27-16-30
XI 23-45	X 29-45 IX 3-45	Kethu 24-50-2 VIII 2-45	Venus 3-18-50 Sn13-29-42 Mercury 28-23-43

Planets	Sublord	Planets	Sublord
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Sun	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Saturn	Kethu	Mercury
Jupiter	Mercury		

She got married in the bukthi of Sun (from 18-2-86 to 18-2-87). Discuss Sun.

Sun is in VII and there is Venus in Sun star. Sun is in the star of Moon in Lagna owning VI. Hence, Sun is not a signifier of VII and on the contrary signifies the detrimental houses for marriage i.e. I & VI. Then how the marriage celebrates during March 86 in this Sun bukthi.

Now, look into the sub lord of Sun. It is Rahu, placed in II. No planet tenants Rahu star, and so Rahu signifies II fully.

In the major period of Venus signifying VII, under stellar strength, and V & XI thro sub lord signification, in the bukthi of Sun, signifying II thro sub strength, gave her marriage. Apart from Rahu getting the IIInd signification, having been placed in the star of Venus in VII, Rahu gets VIIth signification also.

The parents of the native came to me for consultation and it was Rahu bukthi from Dec '89 to Dec '92.

I booked into Rahu, and it signifies VII, 111, IV & VIII. It was not happy further the sub lord of Rahu was Mercury, signifying VI, IX & XI told them that the present bukthi indicates a serious type of disease, she will be suffering currently.

They accpted and said that Doctors tell that her Pancreas is affected (Pancreas is the gland nearer to stomach supplying digesting secretion).

I told them that it is a slow process and the seriousness of the affliction will be upto Dec 92.

The students may please note that the bukthi lord Rahu is connected to Virgo thro star, and Cancer thro Sub Cancer stands for stomach and Virgo for digesting process.

Another Horoscope I shall deal with of the native Mr. Hadhara Venkatarama is born on 3-2-1962 at 8-10 a.m. at Madras 13°-4'80°-14

Ayanamsa 23-19-9 and the birth chart is as under.

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Venus	Venus	Venus
Moon	Mercury	Saturn	Moon
Mars	Kethu	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Rahu	Kethu	Rahu
Jupiter	Rahu		

II 22-5-16	III 23-29-41	IV 21-5-16	V 17-5-16
I 16-21-47	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Venus period 3y-6m-3days	VI 14-5-16 Rahu 24-56-31	VII 16-21-47
Mo 25-43-38 Ke 24-56-31 Ju 24-51-24 Ve 22-5-18 Sn 20-28-38 XII 14-5-16 Sa 10-16-38 Mars 7-35-4			
Moon 24-19-38 XI 17-5-16	X 21-5-16	IX 23-29-41	VIII 22-5-16

The native was running the major period of Mars from 6-8-81 to 6-8-88.

Mars is in XI, ie the star of Sun in XII, owning VII, and in the sub of Kethu in XII, placed in the star of Mars in XI, owning III & X (No planet in III & X). In this period he had a successful educational career and entered in service on 24-6-1988 also.

Mars, though virtually a full signifier of XII, thro sub, he attained X, XI, & III significations and so his life was sweet with good happenings, in its period.

He entered Bank service on 24-6-88, when it was the major period of Mars and bukthi of Moon 6-1-88 to 6-8-88. How Moon gave him good service?

In the first instance, Moon bukthi is in the major period of Mars, a full signifier of XI, X & III thro sub strength.

Then as regards to Moon itself, it is in the star of Venus in XII, owning IV & IX. so IV, IX & XII cannot give any service. Now look into the sub lord of Moon. It is Mercury. Mercury is in XII,

owning V & VIII. But Mercury attains the significations, of XI, X & III as it is placed in the star of Mars in XI.

That Is why he got into Bank service on 24-6-88 in Moon bukthi.

One unhappy event for this gentlemen, needs astrological discussion. He was involved into a serious scooter Accident on 6-8-89, and the very bad part of it is, that it ended into Amputation of the Ankle on 9-8-89.

How it happened?

His Rahu period started on 6-8-88 and the bukthi of Rahu is upto 18-4-91.

Discuss Rahu. Rahu is in VI, in the star of Mercury in XII owning V & VIII.

Rahu' is in its own sub and so it fully represents Moon who is a signifier of VI & XII.

Here the IVth Trigon interferes (IV,VIII, XII).

Rahu with its signification of XII & VIII, under stellar signification, as said above duly interfered by IVth Trigon, got him involved in a, serious accident and as XII th signification is also much present there, Amputation also occurred on the 3rd day. As Rahu has no planets in its stars and placed in VI, the VIth signification prevails, and at the same time, as it is placed in its own sub it gives the planet a special power to continue his service also in this period of Rahu despite the fact that Rahu gets XII, V & VIII signification thro sub... (I note if a planet is in its own sub it fully signifies that house it occupies).

Yet another birth chart of Mr. V. S. Chandrasekar is discussed her under.

Born on 4/5-11-1964 at 2.2 a.m. IST at ONGOLE 15°-30' / 80°-6'.

Ayanamsa.23-20-50

Planets	Sublord	Planets	Sublord
Sun	Moon	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Mercury	Saturn	Sun
Mars	Rahu	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Mars	Kethu	Venus
Jupiter	Mars		

The boy's father had purchased a house in Madras for him and it was on 9-8-91.

VIII 19-10-34	IX 20-10-34 Jupiter (R) 28-51-19	X 20-10-34	Rahu 1-38-45 XI 19-10-34
VII 19-1-8	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Jupiter period 9y-7m-1day		XII 19-10-34
VI 10-10-34			Mars 5-58-33 I 19-1-8
Kethu 1-38-45	IV 20-10-34 Mercury 1-14-00	Moon 25-19-51 III 20-10-34 Sun 19-6-50	Venus 12-2-16 II 18-10-34

He is running the major period of Saturn which ends by 5-6-1993, and so from 3-11-90 to 5-6-93 it is Jupiter bukthi.

No planets in Saturn star and it is placed in VI. Hence, Saturn becomes a full signifier of VI & VII. Saturn is in the star of Mars in XII, owning IV & IX. Hence, Saturn thro stellar position becomes VI VII IV & IX and so the matter are service, marriage house and about his father,

Saturn is in the sub of Sub and Sun owns leigna and placed in II. No planet in Sun star. Sun signifies X as it is in swathi in the star of Rahu in X.

Hence, the above 4 matters have happened in this period in different bukthis.

It was Moon bukthi from 8-5-85 to 8-12-86. Moon signifies V & VIII thro stellar status, but as it is in the sub of Mercury it signifies III, II & XI. (Note no planets in Mercury stars). So in the major period of Saturn, a full signicator thro star & II thro sub. He got employment in the bukthi of Moon signifying II & XI thro su b.

It was Mars bukthi from 8-12-86 to 17-1-88. Mars in IV, in terms of IXth cusp which tells about father, Mars in the star of Kethu in VIII from IXth Mars is in the sub of Rahu placed in the star of Mars again in IV owning VIII & Lagna.

In terms of Trigon IV, the planet Mars in IV & connected to VIII. thro stellar position and thro Sub connected to IV, VIII & Lagna (in terms of IX) the father was involved with serious accident while, returning from his office and hospitalised for more than a week and got recovered without a major scar as the sub lord Rahu signified lagna also.

It is now Jupiter bukthi from 23-11-90 to 5-6-93. Jupiter is in IX in the star of Sun in II (No planet in Sun stars). So it signifies II & I. Jupiter is in the sub of Mars, so signifies IV, How? Mars is in the star of Kethu in IV.

As Jupiter is connected to IV thro sub he got house on his name on 9-8-91 exactly when Mercury anthra was on. Mercury is in the sub of Mars in XII signifying IV (Mars in the star of Kethu in IV).

He got married on 13-11-91. In the Anthra of Mercury bukthi of Jupiter in the major period of Saturn.

As already discussed, Saturn gets the full signification of II thro sub.

Jupiter is in the star of Sun in II & in the sub of Rahu representing Mercury and so signifies II & XI.

Mercury as already discussed, Signifies II & XI & V, VII & IX thro sub and so got married in this anthra.

GOOD LUCK



## SUB LORD SPEAKS

I received a letter of very recently from Mr. Borooh, Silcher, Assam, a good KP Student, regarding some clarifications duly furnishing his birth particulars:-

Date of Birth - 21-6-1941

Time of Birth - 11-31-58 p.m. 1ST

Place of Birth - 26-46/94-16

Ayanamsa - 23-1-34

Planets	Sublord	Planets	Sublord
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Mars	Rahu	Saturn
Mercury	Saturn	Ketu	Saturn
Jupiter	Rahu		

I 12-40-7 Kethu 4-2-11 Ms 0-43-29	II 18-43-42	Saturn 0-23-42 Mn 2-39-41 Jup 13-2-12 III 16-43-42	IV 10-43-42 Mercury 22-29-10 Ver 23-49-9
XII 4-43-42	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Sun period 3y-3m-19days	V 5-43-42	
XI 5-43-42		VI 4-43-42	
X 10-43-42	16-43-42	VIII 18-43-42	Rahu 4-2-11 VII 12-40-7

The date of his entry into agricultural service was 12-11-1964 Major period of Rahu was running for him from 10-10-1961 to 10-10-1979. Rahu placed in VI in the star of sun in III owning VI. Rahu is in the sub of Saturn in II placed in the star of sun in III owning VI.

So it is a good period for service & earning capacity.

He entered Agricultural service in the bukthi of Jupiter from June 1964 to Nov 66.

Jupiter is in the II owning I & X and it is in the star of moon in II owning V (No planet in V). But it is placed in the sub of Rahu in VI signifying III & VI.

Though Jupiter signifies II & V thro stellar strength which tells financial affluence, but no service as Jupiter acquired VI thro sub he entered service then.

He left the above service & joined Bank service during Venus bukthi (2-5-1973 to 2-5-76).

Let us discuss Venus

Venus is in IV & no planet is in its star.

So it fully signifies VIII & IV

Venus is in the star of Jupiter in II owning I & X (No planet in I & X). So it again signifying II, I & X.

So. VIII & IV tells of one matter & matter being profession thro Xth signification.

With these matters end in bad or good, the sub lord speaks about it. Venus is in the sub of saturn in II, placed in the star of Sun owning VI & occupying IIIrd bhavam tells change, with betterment.

Hence Venus bukthi should give end to particular service and give a better service.

So, he resigned the Agricultural service on 15-11-1974 & joined service in Bank on 25-11-1974 in the Anthra of Jupiter 6-11-74 to 30-3-75.

Discuss Jupiter.

Jupiter is in II owning I & X (Mars & Venus in the star of Jupiter)

Jupiter is in the star of Moon in II owning V (No planet in V). Matter is affluence in finance (II) change of service V.

What the sub indicates ?

Jupiter is in the sub of Rahu in VI, placed in the star of Sun in III owning VI. So it gave change with better placed service in Bank.

He got a promotion in October 1983. Then it was Saturn bukthi (28-11-81 to 10.6.84). Saturn as already discussed attains VI & III thro stellar strength & thro sub lord Rahu again III & VI. VI got him promotion (The sub lord Rahu represents Mercury, a full signification of II, 1 & X).

He was again promoted during September 1988., and it was Venus bukthi (22-8-87 to 22-4-90). Venus signifies II, I & X thro star and thro sublord Saturn, III & VI.

Mr. Borooh in his letter indicated a period (as his prediction) that he would be getting another promotion during July'92 & wanted me to confirm correctness of his assessment.

From 10-6-1992 to 16-3-1993, it will be Mars bukthi. Let me discuss Mars.

Mars is in the XII bhavam and no planet in its stars. So Mars signifies XII fully.

Mars is in the star of Jupiter placed in II duly owning lagna & X.

Summing up Mars signifies XII, II I & X under stellar strength.

As Mars is in its own sub, he again signifies II, I & X. Further as Mars is in its own sub, being placed in XII, he has a say about XII also.

Hence he must be elevated professionally with a shift from the present place.

Again there is another prediction given by him that he would be able to acquire a plot of land and it will be during May 92.

It is upto 10-6-92 and it is Moon bukthi. Let us see if moon is connected to purchase of land.

Moon is in II in the star of sun in III, owning VI. Moon is in the sub of Jupiter placed in the star of Moon in II owning V.

It is venus anthra from 26.2.92 to 16.5.92. Venus owns III & VIII & placed in IV (No planet in its star). So it signifies III, VIII and IV.

Venus is in the star of Jupiter in II owning I & X.

Venus is in the sub of Saturn in II, placed in the star of sun in III, so thro Sub III signicator tells the matter under fluid state.

Next Sun Anthra from 16-5-92 to 10-6-92, Sun is in III (Rahu is in Sun star) Sun is in the star of Rahu in VI. Sun is in the sub of Rahu in turn placed in the star of Sun in III. Again Sun cannot give the land matter.

Summing up it is clear that the matter of land cannot be completed in the Moon bukthi upto 10-6-1992, & will be completed in the Mars bukthi Mars Anthra. How ?

Mars is in its own sub and so he signifies II & IX. Mars has no planets in its star and so it signifies XII, II & IX.

Mars is in the star of Jupiter in II, owning I & X. Here II signification again.

Hence, Mars thro sub signifies II & IX & these significators promise purchase and ownership of land property. Mars bukthi Starts from 10-6-92.

I take up another birth chart of Mr. Prabhakaran of Sriram Fibres for discussion.

Born on 8-4-1955 at 6-18 pm. at Kalahasti  $13^{\circ} 45'$   $79^{\circ} 44'$ .

Ayanamsa  $23^{\circ} 13' 17'$

Planet	Sublordinating planet	Planet	Sublordinating planet
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Sun
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Venus	Ketu	Rahu
Jupiter	Venus		

Sun 24-42-11 VII 24-9-57 Mercury 10-5-51	VIII 25-8	Mars 5-13-35 IX 25-8	Ket 7-1-7 X 23-8 27-28-51
VI 24-8 17-32-35	Nirayana Bhava Chakram		XI 23-8
V 23-8	10y-9m-13days		XII 24-8
Rahu 7-1-7	III 25-8	Saturn 26-46-35 II 25-8 Moon 8-56-48	I 24-9-57

Let me take some of the past events and discuss here under.

He entered service on 10-1-1975 and confirmed on 1-6-75.

He was running the major period of Jupiter from March '70 to March 1986.

Jupiter is in X in its own star and so he signifies IV & X fully. (Sun tenents VII).

Jupiter is in the sub of Venus in V, placed in the star of Rahu in III in Dhanus and so being in Dhanus fully signifies X as an agent of Jupiter in X.

When he entered this service. It was the bukthi of Mercury (from Nov'74 to Feb 77).

Mercury is in VI in the star of Saturn in II owning VI Mercury owns I & X and is in the sub of Venus. in turn placed in the star of Rahu in III in Dhanus duly representing Jupiter in X.

The marriage for this native took place on 4-9-81. It was the bukthi of Moon (from 10-7-81 to 10-11-82) Moon owns XI. and is in the Lagna bhavam. (No planet in Moon stars Moon is in the star of Rahu in III in Dhanus and so represents VII also.

Moon is in the sub of Jupiter in its own star in X and so signifies X, IV & VII. Hence marriage took place in Moon bukthi.

He purchased a House during December '85. It is then Rahu bukthi (16-10-83 to 10-3-86).

Rahu is in III in the star of Ketu in IX. Rahu being in its own sub he fully stands for Jupiter and so gets IVth signification and being in the star of Kethu, signifies IX, which brings happiness of getting a house.

I take up the birth chart of Sow. Jayalakshmi born on 16-9-1932 at 11-00 a.m. at Mayavaram 11-6/79.42.

Ayanamsa 22-54-2.

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Saturn
Mercury	Rahu	Ketu	Saturn
Jupiter	Venus		

Moon 21°32'39" XI 14-57	XII 17°57"	I 20°44'17"	II 16°57"
Rahu 23°37'14" X 11°57"	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Mercury period at Birth 10y-9m-11d		Mars 4°35'59" III 13°57" Ve 15°1'10"
Saturn (R) 5°25'30"			Mercury 19°52'11" Jupiter 14°59'57" K 23°37'14"
VIII 16°57"	VII 20°44'17"	VI 17°57"	Sun 0°43'16" V 14°57"

This native had the luck of constructing a costly House and the graha pravesam celebrated during Aug/Sep 1967.

It was then the major period of Venus from June 1950 to June 1970.

Venus is in III. owning VI & I and placed in the star of Saturn in VIII. As there are planets in Venus stars, it cannot signify III, I & VI. It can signify VIII & IX only finally

But she enjoyed best financial improvement in this period so well. How?

Now look into the sub lord of Venus. It is Jupiter.

Jupiter is in IV (There is Rahu in its star) and so Jupiter does not signify IV.

Jupiter is placed in the star of Venus in III owning I & VI (No planet in I & VI)

Hence in this period, she rose to a rich status. Only in this period she could construct a big house during Mercury bukthi

(June 66 to April '69.)

How Mercury bukthi brought her a House?

Mercury is in IV but Moon is Mercury star. So Mercury does not signify IV.

Mercury is in the star of Venus in III. This is a negative matter for house. Then How?

Mercury is in the sub of Rahu in X in Acquarius. So. Rahu though in X, represents Saturn. who is a full signifier of IV, and again Rahu is placed in the star of Jupiler in IV.

So. Mercury is well connected to IV & Hence a house during this bukthi.

Now, I take up an interesting Horoscope for discussing and the owner of the horoscope is the son of the above Jayalakshmi Born on 5-10-1949, at 6.20 p.m. IST at Mayavaram 11-6/74.42

Ayanamsa 23-8-16

I 25°51'16" Rahu 23°35'10" Moon 1°36'25"	II 27°40'	III 25°40'	IV 21°40'
XII 20°40'	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Jupiter period 2y-0m-26days		V 19°40' Mars 24°17'50"
XI 19°40'			VI 20°40' Saturn 20°31'30"
Jupiter 29°39'2" X 21°40'	IX 25°40' Venus 1°13'38"	VIII 27°40'	Mercury 15°14'31" S18°48'17" K23°35'10" VII 25°51'16"

Planet	Sub lord	Planet	Sub lord
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Mars
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	Rahu	Rahu	Mars
Mercury	Jupiter	Ketu	Mars
Jupiter	Rahu		

During the fag end of 1990, the mother of the native consulted me if the boy has time to purchase a building in Delhi, where he is in service and said he is trying hard as he is badly in need of the same.

It was then Ketu major period and Rahu bukthi just then started.

I looked into Rahu.

To my surprise Rahu indicated it. Let me discuss it.

Rahu is in the star of Mercury in VI, owning IV & VII and so signifies VI, IV & VII.

I again looked into the sublord It was Mars. Mars in V in the star of Mercury again duly signifying VI IV & VII.

This tells the purchase of a building.

With all trials, the boy could not succeed to own a building.

The mother again came and appraised the situation and I was really worried to find that Rahu could not bring about the purchase despite the fact, Rahu very well signified IV thro sub also.

I recollected the saying of Sri. KSK in his Reader on Transit' Thus all planets ruling the Dasa & Bukthi & Anthra shall tenant in the constellation of the signifier and sub of the relevant signifiers.

Having this in mind, I began to eliminate, duly discussing the bukthi's of Ketu dasa, one by one all the bukthi, Upto Rahu, that could not bring about the purchase of a building, though

they signified IV thro-sub,

**Ketu Bukthi: From 1-11-87 to 28-3-88.**

Ketu is in the sub of Mars and in turn this Mars signifies IV & VI. Here sub indicates the purchase. But Dasanatha Ketu then transits Sun star  $156^{\circ} 49'$  -  $148^{\circ} 59'$  signifier of XII. Hence did not come up.

**Venus Bukthi: 28-3-88 to 28-5-89.**

Venus is in the sub of Mars and as explained the sub indicated owning a building But did not come up, Ketu, the dasa lord was then transiting Sun, Venus and Ketu stars  $149^{\circ} 59'$  -  $126^{\circ} 24'$ , Significators of XII, X & II, V, VI & IX.

Hence negotiation for purchase of a House

**Sun Bhukthi: 28-5-89 to 4-10-89.**

Sun is in the sub of Mercury and so signifies XII, & so no indication of purchase.

Transit of Dasanatha Kethu also does not connect Ketu was in transit of Ketu and Mercury stars  $126^{\circ} 24'$ - $119^{\circ} 34'$  signification of II, V, VI & IX, XII.

So Nothing indicated.

**Moon Bhukthi: 4-10-89 to 4-5-90.**

Ketu, the dasa lord then transiting Mercury star  $119^{\circ} 34'$  to  $108^{\circ} 20'$  and it invoked the signification of XII only. Inspite of the fact that Moon is in the sub of Rahu. and this attains the IVth signification (Rahu is in the star of Mercury owning IV) matter did not come up, as the transit of Ketu did not help purchase of a building.

**Mars Bukthi: 4-5-90 to 1-10-90.**

Mars is in the sub of Rahu and Rahu is placed in the star of Mercury duly signifying VI & IV. Which tells the possession of a building.

Then Ketu, the Dasanatha was transiting Mercury and Saturn stars ( $108^{\circ} 20'$  -  $100^{\circ} 23'$ ) duly attaining the signification of XII & III, V, VIII, XI which cannot help purchase.

### **Rahu Bukthi: 1-10-90 to 19-10-91.**

Rahu is placed in the sub of Mars and in turn Mars is in the star of Mercury and thus signifies IV and VI. This would promise purchase of a building. Nothing came up, with all endeavours and trials.

Why? look into Transit.

Ketu the Dasanath was then transiting Saturn, Jupiter stars  $100^{\circ} 23'$ ,  $80^{\circ} 5'$  and got the signification of V III, VIII & XI & VI. In transit the IVth signification never shown its head. Hence every trial to purchase fell through.

### **Jupiter Bukthi: 19-10-91 to 29-9-92.**

Jupiter is in the star of Sun in VI Owning VI and is placed in the sub of Rahu in XII and it is in the star of Mercury in VI owning IV (no planets in IV). Thus sub gives Jupiter the power to purchase a building. I checked up the Transit of Ketu the Dasa lord and found that it was transiting the star of Jupiter and Rahu and Mars stars, continuously and thus creating the signification of VI & IV, VI & VII.

Currently Jupiter (the bukthinatha) transits the star of Ketu, thus signifies IV, VI & VII relevant houses for building.

Prediction to the mother was given that the purchase will be done, with Registration before 10-6-1992.

Then the Mother also accepted that advance had been paid and shortly the registration is planned.

The readers now may kindly note that despite the fact, the bukthi lords signified IV thro sub, even then except Jupiter, in the previous bukthi periods. Ketu the Dasa Natha did not transit

the stars to connect the IVth signification, so the matter of purchase did not come up. And so Prof. K.S.K's advice to look into the transit. now help us with a proper guidance.

OM TAT SAT



## SUB LORD SPEAKS

It is my desire to continue this series of Article for six or seven months more & continue to write on Transit, as propounded by our Late Guruji Sri. K.S.K.

Now I discuss the Horoscope of Mr. Shanker of Chennai, born on 21/22-2-1946 at 2.28 a.m. IST at Porto-Novo 11°-24' 79°-44'(Thursday)

Ayanamsa 23-5-45

IV 12-46-55	V 13-46-55	VI 11-46-55	Rah3-37-37 VII 7-25-1 Ms21-1-51 Saturn(R) 25-28-30
Mer18-28-5 Venus 14-28-46 III 9-16-55 Sun9-32-40	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Rahu period at birth 6y-4m-3days	VII 7-46-55	
II 7-46-55			IX 9-46-55
I 7-25-1 Ket 3-37-37	XII 11-46-55	Moon 15-18-22 XI 13-46-55 Jupiter (R) 4-5-30	X 12-46-55

Planets	Sublord	Planets	Sublord
Sun	Jupiter	Venus	Kethu
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Jupiter	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Moon	Kethu	Sun
Jupiter	Venus		

Let me discuss some happenings in his life and show how sublord had control in bringing about the matters indicated by the star lord of the planets. It is what Sri KSK was telling in his

various lectures and it is the essence of Krishnamurthi Padhdhati.

Mr. Shanker got married on 9th February 1981. It was the major period of Saturn, bukthi of Mars. Anthra of Rahu.

Let me discuss how these plantes are responsible for the marriage to come up.

Saturn period was from 24-6-1968 to 24-6-87.

Saturn owns II & III & placed in VII (No planet in Saturn Star) so Saturn fully signifies II & VII thro stellar strength.

Saturn is placed in the Star of Jupiter in X & Jupiter owns I & IV. So again Saturn signifies X, I & IV.

Saturn is in the sub of Mercury, in III owning VII & X. No planet in Mercury Star & Mercury is placed in the Star of Rahu in VI.

So, thro Sub, Saturn attain VII, X & VI significations. Hence, Saturn period can bring about the marriage with serious obstacles & delay, apart from occupational (service) life.

Take up Bukthi lord Mars and the bukthi ruled from 27-12-1980 to 6-2-1982.

Mars is in VII & owns V & XII (Jupiter is in Mars Star) so Mars does not signify VII, V & XII fully only a feeble signicator.

Mars is placed in the Star of Jupiter in X, owning I & IV.

Hence Mars signifies X, I & IV thro stellar position.

These signification of X, I & IV never support marriage to come up.

But Mr. Shankar got married in this bukthi of Mars.

Then How? What is the reason?

Now, look in to the sublord of Mars. It is Jupiter. Jupiter is in the Star of mars posited in VII bhavam. Mars owns V & VIII (Ketu tenents XII).

So, Mars thro sub strength signifies VII & V fully.

So, Marriage took place in Mars bukthi & is stated to be a Love marriage.

Anthra then ruling, was that of Rahu, Rahu is in VI. (There are plantes in its Star)

So it does not signify VI fully. It is positioned in the star of Mars in VII owning V. And as Node, it represents VII being in Gemini, where in VIIth cusp falls.

He entered central Govt. service on 16-8-1970 (Saturn bukthi from 24-6-68 to 27-6-71)

It was the major period of Satrun (June 1968 to June 1987) As already discussed, Saturn, thro its sublord Mercury, signifies VI, as it is in the star of Rahu in VI & so signifies VI & X also.

Hence the Dasa lord has power to give service life also. Service started in the bukthi of Saturn itself. The Same significations thro sublord stands goods for entering service.

Now I like to discuss horoscope of Mr. Dakshinamurthy of Aduthurai born on 14-9-1958 at 1.35 p.m. 1ST at Aduthurai 11°6' / 79.37 Ayanama 23-15-48.

IV 21-34-28	Kethu 0-34-12 V 21-24-28	Mars 4-45-36 IV 18-34-28	VII 14-3-58
III 18-34-28	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Sun period at birth 0y-2m-28days		VII 15-34-28
II 15-34-28			Mercury 11-8-12 Ve12-41-58 IX 18-34-28 Sun 27-44-44
I 14-3-52	Saturn 26-11-53 XII 18-34-28	XI 21-34-28 Jup8-2-15 Rahu0-34-12	Moon 9-27-40 X 21-34-28

Planets	Sublord	Planets	Sublord
Sun	Moon	Venus	Mercury
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Saturn	Kethu	Kethu
Jupiter	Rahu		

He was married on 14-7-85 and the period then was that of Rahu and bukthi of Mercury.

Rahu signifies V fully and thro sub lord Mercury, IV & V also, (Mercury is in the star of Kethu in Aries and so represents Mars).

Mercury owns VII and signifies IV & V (Saturn is in Mercury star) Hence this period points to marriage and that too love marriage in general.

Marriage took place in the bukthi of Mercury (from 24-10-83 to 12-5-86). The bukthi lord Mercury is in the star of Kethu in IV and placed in the sub of Saturn. who in turn signifies VII fully (Saturn is in Mercury star and Mercury owns VII and no plantes in VII).

So, marriage took place in Mercury bukthi. He purchased a House on 19-1-92.

It is the bukthi of Moon (24-5-91 to 24-11-92).

Let us see how Moon is connected to the House matter.

Moon owns VIII placed in IX. (No planet in the star of Moon.) So, Moon fully signifies IX & VIII.

Moon is in the star of Sun, placed in IX, owning IX. Hence again signifies IX fully.

Significations of IX & VIII does not help to own a house.

Hence, sub lord tells the House Purchase, Moon is in the sub of Venus in VIII, placed in the star of Kethu in IVth bhava. So Moon signifies IV thro sub and so house was purchased during the bukthi of Moon, corresponding to the Anthra of Saturn.

Discuss Saturn:

Saturn owns II & III and placed in XII, no planets in its stars and so signifies II III & XII.

Saturn is in the star of Mercury in VIII owning VII & X.

So, Saturn signifies II III XII VIII & XI VII thro stellar strength, Here III, XII, VIII & X are determinet significations for purchse of properties like land, houses and vehicles.

But, the purchase took place in this anthra of Saturn. How? Look into the sub lord of Saturn. It is Jupiter.

Jupiter owns IV and it has no plantes in its stars and so signifies IV fully.

Further Jupiter is in the star of Rahu in Libra and as node represents Venus who is a full signicator of IV (Venus is in the star of Kethu in IV).

The native who came recently for consultation, desired to know how beneficial his future period of Jupiter, which is to run from December' 93 for 16 years, would be.

Jupiter is in X and owns I & IV. No plantes in Jupiter star and so it fully signifies I IV & X.

Further Jupiter is in the star of Rahu in X in Libra. So again Jupiter signifies X.

As node Rahu, the star lord, represents VI & XI cusp also.

So under stellar strength, Jupiter attains the significations of I IV X VI & XI. So the matters are very good in Jupiter period.

Sub lord decides. How far these matters be beneficial to the native.

Look into the sub lord of Jupiter. It is Rahu, as told above, as node Rahu, being in X in Libra, it also acquires VI & XI signification also, duly representing Venus who owns VI & XI.

Venus is placed in VIII, in the star of Kethu in VI. So Rahu acquires VIII & IV too.

Hence I told him, his Jupiter period shall give him good material improvements, together with financial commitments also, in terms of VIII signification attained by sub lord Rahu (Note. The sub lord Rahu, as Node, represents, Venus, owning VI & XI, in VIII. No planet in Venus stars and no planet in VI & XI.

Now I take up the horoscope of Mr. Ananthakumar S/o. A. Narayanan of Trichy-1. Born on 2-11-1964 at 7-31 a.m. 1ST at Salem 11/39/78-12. Ayanamsa 23-20-50.

Planets	Sublord	Planets	Sublord
Sun	Venus	Venus	Venus
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Sun
Mars	Moon	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Venus	kethu	Venus
Jupiter	Mars		

V 6-16	VI 7-16 Jupiter(R) 29-12-30	VII 4-22-10	Rah 1-47-55 VI 3-16
Saturn 5-0-16 IV 4-16	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Moon period at birth 2y-1m-23days	IX 3-16	
III 3-16			X 4-16 Mars 4-29-50
II 3-16 Ketu 1-47-55	I 4-22-10	Mercury 26-59-50 Sun 16-20-10 XII 7-16	XI 6-16 Ven 8-42-50 Moon 20-28-10

The boy's father consulted me in the 1st week of May 92 regarding the possibility of marriage coming up for the boy during 1992.

Boy is running the major period of Jupiter from 25-12-91 and the bukthi of Jupiter ends by 13-2-1994.

I discussed Jupiter.

It is in VI, & owns II & V & it is in the star of Sun in XII. It is posited in the sub of Mars, owning I & VII & placed in the star of Kethu in lagna bhavam.

Kethu as node represents Jupiter in VI duly signifying X & XII.

So, I told the father that the boy cannot get married during Jupiter bukthi i.e., upto Februray 94.

Then I looked into Saturn bukthi, which starts on 13-2-1994.

I discussed Saturn.

It owns III & IV placed in IV with no planet in its stars. So it signifies III & IV fully.

Saturn is in the star of Mars in X, owning I & VI. So it signifies X fully along with III & IV.

So there significations under stellar strength viz. III IV & X full significations I & VI feeble significations, are deterrental factors for bringing about the marriage.

But sub lord of Saturn being Sun, placed in the star of Rahu in VII bhavam gives Saturn strength to bring about the marriage during its bukthi.

So I told the father that the boy will get married definately, in Saturn bukthi and Saturn anthra itself i.e., between 13-2-1994 & 17-7-1994 and he left with satisfaction.

Om Tat Sat

## SUBLORD SPEAKS

I am sure by my series of Articles under the above caption, students of K.P. are now giving more credence to the sublordin for finality in prediction.

I now discuss one horoscope, an entity by itself, of one boy by name KRISHNAN S/o. Vijayaraghavan, my friend.

Born on 15-11-68 at 11-45 p.m. I.S.T. at Madras.

13.04/80.17. Ayanamsa 23-24-11.

Planets	Sublord	Planets	Sublord
Sun	Moon	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Mars	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	Moon	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Sun	Kethu	Rahu
Jupiter	Mercury		

Saturn(R) 26-23-47 IX 25-57-27 Rahu 13-39-52	X 27-52-27	XI 27-57-27	XII 26-57-27
VII 24-57-27	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Sun period at birth 5y-1m-8days		I 26-36-44
VII 26-36-44			II 24-57-27 Moon 28-39-22
VI 26-57-27 Venus 7-38-20	V 27-57-27 Sun 0-3-27	IV 27-57-27 Mercury 17-54-13	Jupiter 6-34-25 Ms 10-32-57 Ke 13-39-52 III 25-57-27

The boy was running the major period of Mars from December '83 to December '90. Of course Mars, a full signifier of II & X, ( No planet in its stars and placed in II). Having been placed in the star of Moon in II owning I., signifies I also.

Mars is in the sub of Moon & so signifies IV & II.

So in terms, of IV & II, he passed the B.E. Exam. creditably in Pilani durin 1990, in Sun bukthi (17-1-90 to 23-5-90).

Please note Sun thro sub, signified IV fully.

With the advent of Moon bukthi in May'90, he found himself selected for M.S. Environmental engineering studies in U.S.A. & left for the same.

Note Moon is in the sub of Mars & signifies I, II & X.

In this bukthi he left for higher studies to USA.

At this function, I was hesitant to include this birth chart in this Article, as the Dasa lord Mars & bukthi lord Moon were not connected to IX or XII for movement to foreign countires.

Here the II<sup>nd</sup> cuspal sublord is Mercury & it is in the star of Rahu in Pisces where IX<sup>th</sup> cusp fails. Mercury in the sub of Sun & sun is in the star of Jupiter owning VI & IX.

IV<sup>th</sup> cusp sublord is Venus & it is in the star of Kethu in Virgo & so it represents Mercury in III, owning III & XII.

Hence, Mars as Dasa lord signifies IV & so he accquires III & XII also & Moon thro sub signifies II & so acquires VI & IX.

This is a subtle matter, which students have to keenly watch and follow.

The boy started the major period of Rahu on 23-12-90 and its bukthi is upto 5-9-93.

The readers may kindly notice Rahu, the major Dasa lord is in VIII and is placed in the star of Saturn in IX owning VII & VIII. (No planet in VII). both VIII & IX are quite detrimental for material progress.

In the case of Nodes, one should give more credence for Rasi lords.

Here Rahu represents Jupiter in II, owning VI & IX (As sun is in Visakam IV, Jupiter is a feeble signifier of II, VI & IX)

Jupiter is in the star of Sun in IV owning II and so Jupiter attains IV & II fully.

Hence, Rahu becomes a benefic and gives education, financial prospects.

In Rahu bukthi, he progressed well in his MS environmental Engineering in USA.

During May'92, the boy got Government service, in USA and it was Mercury anthra in Rahu bukthi.

As already pointed out, Rahu, is well connected to IV & II fully.

The Anthra lord Mercury has to be discussed. Mercury is the star of Rahu, in VIII representing Jupiter a signifier of II, VI & IV & Mercury in the sub of sun, a signifier of II & VI.

So he settled down in Service life in Mercury anthra, in Rahu bukthi itself As Node, plays a better role in representing their Rasi lord & their signification.

Now, I take up the Horoscope of Sri. Vijayaraghavan, born on 12-10-1932 at 5.00 A.M 1ST) at Virinjipuram (vellore) 12-55/79.41.

Ayanamsa 22-54-2.

VII 9-8-15	VIII 8-57-00	IX 9-57-00	X 8-57-00
Moon 26-49-36 Rah 22-17-6 VI 8-57-00	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Jupiter period 7y-9m-21days	XI 7-57-00 Ms 19-36-21	
V 7-57-00 Saturn 5-17-27		XII 8-57-00 Venus 12-26-33 Jup 20-11-2 Ket 22-17-6	
IV 8-57-00	III 9-57-00	II 8-57-00 Mercury 4-25-27	I 9-8-15 Sun 25-32-14

Planets	Sublordin	Planets	Sublordin
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Mercury
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Saturn
Mercury	Venus	Kethu	Saturn
Jupiter	Jupiter		

The native of this horoscope is now running the major period of Venus from 3-8-1983, for 20 years.

The readers may note that venus is in XII owning II & IX. As these are planets in Venus stars, Venus cannot have the benefic signification of II.

Venus is in the star of Kethu in XII. So, under stellar strength, it is not at all connected to give good.

But actually, Sri Vijayaraghavan owns a house in city area, with a good Railway service in supervisory nature. He suffered in this Venus period, no major setbacks & he enjoys best health also with good social structure and influence, together with happy family setup.

How? is the question.

Look into its sublord. It is Mercury and it owns I & X & placed in the star of Mars in XI.

This is brought to you only to pointout, how a Dasa lord with detrimental significations under stellar status, work well, gives beneficial results in terms of Sub-Lord only & alone.

(Now I may pointout that one cannot ignore to note the Dasa lord Venus, though rendered weak by being placed in the star of Ketu in XII, the same Ketu as a node acquires the Rasi Lord Sun. (Sun in Lagna, duly signifying XI) & Venus acquires these benefic significations also.)

Another Horoscope of a girl by name Shanthi born on 18-10-1970 at 8.25 am 1ST at Madras 13.04/80.17

Ayanamsa 23.25.51

V 6-34	VI 6-34 Saturn(R) 27-35-40	VII 4-17-9 Moon 13-59-31	VIII 3-34
Rah 5-28-47 IV 4-34	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Moon period 7y-0m-22days	IX 2-34	
III 2-34		X 4-34 Kethu 5-28-47	
II 3-34	I 4-17-9 Ve 1-35-46	Jupiter 18-13-44 XII 6-34 Sun 0-53-27	Ms 5-5-46 XI 6-34 Mer 24-25-47

Planets	Sublord	Planets	Sublord
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Moon
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Sun
Mercury	Rahu	Kethu	Mars
Jupiter	Moon		

This girl had a brilliant educational life. For this we look into the Sublord of the IVth cusp.

Here the Sublord is Venus.

Venus is in the star of Jupiter in XII owning II & V. So Venus signifies under stellar status XII, II & V. This does not portray the same.

Now look into the Sublord of Venus.

It is Rahu.

Rahu is placed in IV (Acquarius), representing Saturn in VI.

Saturn is placed in the Star Sun in XI owning X.

So IV is connected to X & XI, apart from VI, thro the Sublord of the IVth cusp Sublord, Venus.

She passed +2 with Gold medal in 1989. passed Bsc with distinction in 1992 & studied throughout till BSc with full scholarship in merit.

Got married on 6-5-92. It was then the major period of Rahu (Nov 89 for 18 years) & bukthi of Saturn (from 16-11-89 tp 22-9-92) Discuss Saturn.

Saturn is in VI, owning III & IV, no planet in Saturn Stars and it is in the Star of Sun in XI, owning X.

So the bukthi lord Saturn, when marriage is celebrated signifies VI, VIII IV X XI fully. Except XI, the other signifactors are quite detrimental for bringing about the marriage.

Now look into the Sublord of Saturn. It is Moon placed VII, owning IX. No planet in Moon stars & in IX also. (Moon in its own star, Rohini)

So, Saturn signifies fully VII & IX thru sub, both good for marriage.

I take up the Horoscope of Dr. Natarajan, a leading Medical practitioner of my locality.

He was born on 24-12-1949 at 9.35 p.m. 1ST at Madras 13 04/80.17.

Ayanamsa 23-8-16.

Planets	Sublord	Planets	Sublord
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Venus
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Kethu
Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Sun	Kethu	Mercury
Jupiter	Mars		

Ra 19-20-43 VIII 1-33-21	IX 2-33-21	X 3-33-21	XI 3-33-21
Ms 10-19-2 VII 2-3-40	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Rahu period 13y-0m-26days		XII 2-33-21
Ve 20-27-30 Jupiter 11-45-27 VI 2-33-51	I 2-3-40 Saturn 26-10-24		
26-50-22 Sun 9-24-41 V 3-33-21	IV 3-33-21	III 2-33-21	II 1-33-21 Ms 6-14-49 Kethu 19-20-43

The students may kindly note that the Sublords of IV & X cusps do portray his education & profession.

IVth cusp Sublord is Saturn.

Saturn in Leo. This falls on Medical study. Saturn is in the star of Venus in VI. The house VI tells health matters.

Saturn is in the sub of Kethu, placed in virgo (virgo is called the Hospital of the zodiac).

Look into the Xth cusp.

The Sublord is Saturn again.

As discussed above, his profession also connected to medicine only.

Let me discuss various events in his life.

He was married on 10-11-1972. It is the major period of Jupiter from Jan 1963 to Jan 1979.

Jupiter is in the star of Moon in VII owning XII, and no planet in Jupiter stars and so Jupiter signifies VI, VII, & XII, under stellar position.

It is in the sub of Mars placed No planet in Mars stars and so Mars signifies II, IV & IX. As Mars is tenanting the star of Sun in V, Mars acquires the signification of V & I also. (I is feeble signification, as Saturn is situated there in lagna)

So, Jupiter period has got the signification of VII, XII VI, so it can give marriage, foreign tours and good income respectively.

As sub gives the signification of V II IV & IX the matters VII, XII, & VI flourish well.

He got married in Rahu bukthi in Jupiter major period (16-9-76 to 20-1-79).

Rahu is in VIII in the star of Mercury in V owning II & XI. There are planets in Rahu star and so it cannot signify VIII. So Rahu thro stellar signifies V & XI also, as planets are in II, it does not signify II fully, So, Rahu thro stellar strength signifies V & XI and

Rahu thro Sublord Venus signifies VII, as Venus is posited in the star of MOON in VII. So he got married in Rahu bukthi.

He passed MBBS exam, during Dec 1974. It was then Moon bukthi in Jupiter period. as already explained Jupiter has IVth house matter, thro sub. and tells success in the major period.

Let us discuss the bukthi of Moon and tell if it is connected to education and prospects there on.

Moon is in VII in the star of Rahu in VIII & so it signifies VII fully. But moon being placed in the sub of Jupiter in VI (No planet in Jupiteer stars). The signification of VI gives success in this bukthi. Discussing back again about Moon, under stellar strength it signifies VIII fully. But one should not fail to discuss further that moon is in the star of Rahu a node and so it represents Jupiter in VI, a full significator of VI, as no planet tenenting Jupiter stars. This should not be ignored.

So Moon has given him a success (VI) in its bukthi, being in major dasa Jupiter signifying V II IV IX thro its sublord, as discussed above in previous paras.

By way of will & a settlement deed, he got a house from his uncle on 12-4-1982, Let us discuss the bukthi lord on that date. It was Saturn period & Mercury bukthi (23-1-82 to 2-10-84.)

Mercury is in the star of Sun in V, owning lagna cusp. This does not tell anything addition in property.

But Mercury is the sub of sun, placed in the star of Kethu in II & so II tells addition & acquisition of properties.

Apart from this, he construed a House in the same Mercury bukthi.

As Mercury is in the sub of Sun in saggitary a Dual sign & as sun also posited in the star of Ketu in II (Virgo) a dual house, he had the second house in the same Bukthi of Mercury during 1983.

Now I take up the birth chart of Dr. Vanaja, a medical predictioner of my locality, with a roaring practice.

Born on 16-17-1-52. at 1.30 a.m. IST at Chenganancheri 9-36'76-34'

Ayanamsa 23-10-47.

Planet	Sub lord	Planet	Sub lord
Sun	Jupiter	Venus	Mars
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Sun	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Mercury	Kethu	Venus
Jupiter	Rahu		

VI 19-9 Jupiter 14-45-43	VII 18-15-39	VIII 17-9	IX 16-9
V 17-9 Rahu 1-25-43	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Venus period 5y-7m-21days		X 16-9
IV 16-9 Sun 2-28-3			Kethu 1-25-43 XI 17-9 Moon 22-54-23
III 16-9 Mercury 11-29-43	Venus 23-49-13 II 17-9	I 18-15-39 Mars 5-18-23	XII 19-9 Saturn 21-44-3

Doctor was running the major period of Mars from Sep'73 to Sep'80.

Mars is in its own star Chithirai in XII owning II & VII. So Mars signifies XII, VII & II. There is Venus in II & Rahu is in Mars star.

So, one will be tempted to say Mars is a bad planet and period would bring troubles in term of XII & VII.

Nothing happened.

Look into the sublord. It is sun & it is in its own star in III owning XI.

Through there is Moon in XI, Sun signifies XI as it is in its own star and no planet tenant its stars.

Hence thro Sublord, Mars acquire III & XI, & so the period of Mars was bright, she got married in 1976, passed MBBS in 1974, purchased a plot in May 1990.

She passed MBBS during September 1974, it was Rahu bukthi in Mars period (5-2-74 to 23-2-75.) Rahu is in the star of Mars in XII & so signifies VII & XII, This is not encouraging signification, under stellar strength.

Let us look into the sublord of Rahu. It is Mercury placed in the star of Ketu in X. So he was successful in the exam and passed it.

Marriage took place during November 76. It is the major period of Mars from September'73 to September '80.

Mars thro star and Sub signifies II VII III & XI. So in this major period, marriage took place in the bukthi of Saturn (from January 76 to March 77.)

Saturn is in the star of Moon in XI & is in the sub of Venus is in II, placed in the star Mercury in II.

So, there is a good combination of VII, II & XI formed in this bukthi & marriage took place on 10th November 1976.

She purchased a plot for House construction during 1990 in the bukthi of Sun (October 79 to February'80)

Sun is in III in its own star & so fully signifies III.

This is not encouraging & does not indicate purchase of plot.

But, Sun is in the sub of Jupiter in V (No planet in its stars) & so signifies V & VI. Having been placed in the Star is well connected to IV & so purchase of Plot in this bukthi.

Now, I invite the attention of my beloved readers of this magazine K.P. & Astrology to turn the page No. 13 of May 1992 of K.P. & Astrology, where in it was discussed and finally predicted to the mother of the native, born on 5-10-1949, that the registration of House would be before 10-6-92.

This is for the kind information of the readers and K.P. followers please.

An improtant Note for K.P. followers:

1. PLANET'S stellar significations. These significations tell what matters are eligible for the planets to give.

2. The lord of the sub portion in which the reference planet is situated and to assess the correct signification of the sublord.

These significations alone allow the fructification of the matters portrayed by the planet.

3. The quantum of such matters as allowed by the sublord for fructification are assessed thro the sublord of the relevant cusps that stand for such matters.

That is how to proceed.

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

In the Astrological world, we are required to assess the correct matter and give result to the maximum extent correctly.

When we look into horoscopes we find some period, to be weak in significations and bad also and we at once spellout bad only, without looking into the sublord signification of the Dasa lord.

I now discuss a horoscope of a lady of my locality, born at 5-15 a.m. 22-7-64, Wednesday at Ramanathapuram 9.22/78.52. Ayanamsa 23-20-50.

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Saturn	Kethu	Rahu
Jupiter	Moon		

X 20-47-47	XI 24-47-47 Jupiter 28-15-11	XII 24-47-47 Venus 28-57-17	Ms 0-44-45 Ra 7-15-12 I 23-48-30
IX 20-47-47 Saturn(R) 10-37-13	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Kethu period 3y-8m-7days		Sur 5-51-55 II 20-47-47 Mercury 28-53-13
VII 20-47-47	Balance in Kethu period 3y-8m-7days		II 20-47-47
VII 23-48-30 Kethu 7-15-2 Mn 6-18-47	VI 24-47-47	V 24-47-47	IV 22-47-47

This lady came to me for consultation regarding marriage.

I made a through checkup of the period of Sun now on from 29-3-88 to 29-3-94.

Sun is in Lagna bhava and owns III. Jupiter is in Sun star and so Sun does not signify I & III.

Sun is in the star of Saturn in VIII owning VIII & IX so Sun is a full signifier of VIII & IX.

So, these two signifiers do not help the native to get into marital fold.

Looking into these signifiers of VIII & IX an Astrologer is prone to tell that she is bad in health and bad in Material portion of life also with no profession in life and with unemployment.

When asked she said that she is well educated and in permanent, lucrative Railway service from 1987-88.

The student now can understand how the stellar significations lead you to lurch.

She is now financially well off and planning to own a house also.

Now, we have to look into the sublord of Sun, the dasa lord.

It is Mercury and Mercury is in II in its own star, Ayilyam.

So, Mercury signifies II fully along with IV, as there are planets in lagna bhava.

Hence, Sun is in the sub of a planet signifying II & IV fully. This tells her material status.

Let us discuss the Year 87-88, she got into Railway service. It was Kethu bukthi from 29-1-87 to 27-3-88.

Let us discuss the significance of Kethu, Kethu is in VI in its own star and so fully signifies VI (services). Kethu being in Dhanus he represents Jupiter in XI, owning X also so Kethu has got the matters of VI, X & XI.

Let us see if the lord Kethu is connected to benefic houses thro sub lord for fructification of the matters of VI, X is service and professional life.

Kethu is in the sub of Rahu in XII in its own star, Mithunam, So he fully represents Mercury in II in its own star so the matter well fructified.

In the beginning I wrote that she came for knowing her marriage time.

For marriage the current period of Sun should be signifying II, VII or XI, VII or II, VI, XI. It signifies II & IV only thro sub, II tells her financial position and IV detrimental signification for marital matters.

So this period is weak for the same and now it is the bukthi of Mercury from 17-1-92 to 23-1-92.

Mercury is a full signifier of II & IV, under stellar strength, but thro sub lord Saturn, it signifies XII, with II & IV. No use.

Then Kethu bukthi from 23-11-92 to 29-3-93, Kethu being in Moola in VI, he signifies VI fully and thro sublord Rahu signifies XII fully, alongwith II & IV. No use

Then Venus bukthi from 29-3-93 to 29-3-94. Venus is in XII and no planet in its stars and so fully signifies V & XII.

Venus is in the star of Mars in XII, in its own star and so signifies XII fully. No use for marriage

So, I told her that marriage cannot take place before April '94 and she went away.

Let us discuss for the sake of students regarding the marital position of this girl.

To confirm if there is marriage at all, you have to look into the VIIth cusp sublord.

Here it is Saturn

Saturn is in the star of Rahu in XII, & so signifies XII. As node Rahu represents mercury in II in its own star and so Saturn gets the signification of II also.

See if Saturn gets a benefic signification thro its sublord.

Saturn is in its own sub and so again gets signification of XII, II & IV, the signification of II is plus point whereas XII & IV are minus points.

So, marriage cannot come up as detrimental signification are dominant.

I take up another birth chart of a business magnet in Madras, born on 17-7-51 at 11-50 a.m at SATTUR 9.21/77.58 Ayanamsa 23-9-56.

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Mars	Venus	Venus
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Moon
Mercury	Sun Ketu	Rahu	
Jupiter	Venus		
VII 24-20-15 Jupiter 20-29-7	VIII 24-43	IX 23-43	Mars 15-44-37 X 22-43
VI 23-43 Rahu 19-10-01	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Kethu period 2y-4m-14days		Sun 0-42-6 Mercury 21-59-24 XI 22-43
V 22-43			Venus 13-57-25 Ketu 19-10-01 XII 23-43
IV 22-43 Moon 8-49-12	III 23-43	II 24-43	Saturn 4-20-23 I 24-20-15

As in the previous chart, this birth chart also is a baffling one.

Now the native is running the major period of Mars from 1-12-89 to 1-12-96.

Discuss mars.

Mars is in IX & no planet in its stars & so signifies IX, VIII fully (Moon is in IV) Mars is in the star of Rahu in V.,

So, Mars signifies IX, VIII & V & these are deerrmental significations for material progress. It tells all failures.

But it is not the case with this person. He is having roaring business life to the tune of crores.

Then how it happens?

Now look into the sublord of Mars.

It is Venus, Venus is in its own star in XIth, owning II & IX (No planet in II & Mars in IX) so Mars is in the sub of planet signifying II & IX. What more one requires to get huge income than these II & XI significations.

As the same Dasa natha, Mars is in the star of Rahu in V, here V is the matter. He is dealing with matters producing Music items in terms of V. and he will get on very well in this period of Mars, on these lines.

On 1-12-96 he enters into the major period of Rahu for 18 years

Discuss Rahu.

Rahu is in its own star in V and it is as node, represents Saturn, a full signicator of X. (Saturn is in the Star of Sun in Xth bhavam.)

So, Rahu has matters, connected to V & X. Rahu is in the sub of Moon in II owning XI. (No planet in Moon stars) and further Moon signifies XI, as it tenants the star of kethu, posited in XI.

Hence, Rahu period for 18 years will be very good, better than Mars period.

I get correspondence from KP Students requiring clarifications if results of one planet repeats the same matter in all the Dasas as it comes as bukthi natha.

Really it is a moot point for discussion, and it is raised by Mr. Sriramulu, Manthany AP.

Firstly, you must assess the signification of the Dasa lord. If the same has IIIrd signification predominantly and the bukthi lord has IV th signification, the IV th matter meets with failure only or no progress at all in that direction, ie., IV th house matters.

The same planet with IVth matter, come as bhukthi lord in the period of one signifying IV, he will be flourishing in that matter so well.

If the Dasa lord signifies IX and the bukthi lord with IV matter, makes the native to go deep in his studies and do research.

If the Dasa lord signifies VIII or XII and bukthi lord of IV comes, there will be serious accidents to the extent of hospitalisation and amputation.

That is how, one should proceed.

OM TAT SAT



## SUB LORD SPEAKS

In this Article, I take up the Horoscope of on Mr. Palanivelu of Adyar for discussion. You will notice how the stellar positions of the Dasa Lord tells the matters that he suffers or enjoys in that particular period Let me proceed with the horoscope details:-

He was born on 6-10-53 at 8-22 a.m., IST at Madras 13-04/80-17.

Ayanamsa 23-11-37.

Balance in Sun period at Birth :- 2 years 5 months 15 days.

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Kethu	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Sun
Mars	Jupiter	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Jupiter	Kethu	Mercury
Jupiter	Venus		

XII 27-35-5		I 1-58-38 II 25-35-5	Jup 3-9-37 III 25-35-5
XI 23-35-5			Ketu 6-6-31 IV 22-35-5
X 22-35-5 Rahu 6-6-31		Nirayana Bhava Chakram	Mars 20-35-55 V 22-0-36 V 23-35-5
IX 25-35-5	VIII 29-35-5 VII 1-58-38	Mercury 9-35-2 Saturn 4-53-43	Mer 4-32-11 Sun 19-51-56 VI 27-35-5

Now, the native is running the major period of Jupiter from 21-3-1991 for 16 years.

Look into Jupiter. It is in the star of Mars in IV, owning VII, VIII. You will please note that no planet tenants its stars. So Jupiter is a full significator of II & XII too.

Hence, Jupiter under stellar position signifies II IV VII VIII XII.

So, in this period these are the matters to enjoy or suffer that is what Sri KSK was telling time and again.

The native owns a big house in Adyar locality, and has house rental income (II & IV.)

VII tells his matrimonial life.

VII tells some litigations and agonising situations.

XII abnormal expenditure or overseas travels and sudden movements.

These matters are in any way affecting him or suffering on these lines, is to be seen thro the sub lord of Jupiter.

Jupiter is in the sub of Venus.

How is Venus? It is in IV, in its own star Pooram duly owning lagna and II cusps.

So, Jupiter significations of II, IV, VII, VIII & XII, should transform and give results in terms of Venus significations.

II tells finance and family.

The IVth signification of Venus affects family in a way. And II signification give him good flow of money.

IV tells Domestic situation and house hold matters. It is affected as Venus gets IVth and so domestic disturbances and litigations on house.

VIIth tells matrimonial life and his wife.

The IVth signifier of Venus had disturbed his matrimonial life and his wife is away from him and gone to her father's house.

VIIIth tells serious matters and when connected to IV under sub signification tells he is prone to accidents and litigation and there is a serious court case on his house.

VIII & XII stellar significations connected to IVth thro sub tells some sudden matter of a serious type to happen during the Anthra of Moon 30-11-92 to 14-1-93.

He came to me for consultation regarding the Domestic trouble and asked if his wife will come and join him and when.

I looked into Saturn bukthi which starts on 9-5-93 Saturn is in VI, in the star of Mars in IV owning VII & VIII Saturn is in the sub of Sun. And Sun is in the star of Moon in V. So. the matter of VII & VIII shall be transformed into V and will bring her back to sour fold, I said.

As regards to the court case on the House I told him the same will come to an end ubrantly during Mars anthra i.e between November '92 & January (93) as Mars signifies I & II & IV thro stellar status and thro Sublord Jupitar II & IV.

As Jupiter tenents the star of Venus, I told him the case will end under negotiation across the table.

I take up another chart of a girl by name Chi. Hemavathi, born on 13-12-68, at 12-50 noon IST at Madras 13-04/80-17.

Ayanamsa 23-24-11.

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Moon
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Jupiter	Rahu	Mars
Mercury	Venus	Ketu	Rahu
Jupiter	Moon		

Saturn(R) 25-21-31 Rahu 12-11-54 19-54-50	II 13-44	III 12-44	IV 8-44
XII 5-44	Nirayana Bhava Chakram		V 5-44
Venus 10-34-37 XI 5-44			VI 5-44
X 8-44 Mercury 1-24-51	Sun 27-57-27 IX 12-54	VII 13-44	Mn1-18-12 VII9-24-50 Ju10-26-29 Ms26-59-31 Ke12-11-54

Balance in Sun period 3 years 10 months 29 days.

The girl got married on 10-9-1989. At that time, it was the major period of Mars, bukthi of Moon and Anthra of Mercury.

Mars period was from 12-11-1982 to 12-11-1989 let us discuss the dasa lord Mars. Mars is in VII, in its own star of in the sub of Jupiter, a signifier of VII as it is in VII without any planet in its star.

So, Mars has the matter of VII thro sub, a benefic signifier of VII for marriage.

Marriage came up in this period, with abnormal delay, as VIth signification of Mars thro sub is the cause (Mars is in the sub of Jupiter and Jupiter is in the star of Moon in VI.)

So, Marriage took place in the fag and of Mars period ie. in Moon bukthi between 12-4-89 to 12-11-89.

Moon owns V & is in VI. There are planets ie. Moon stars. So, Moon does not signify V & VI.

Moon is in the star of Sun in IX owning VI. So Moon signifies IX & VI.

This is a detriment factor for marital matters.

Then How?

Moon is in the sub of Jupiter in VII, having no planet in its stars. So signifies VII fully.

Look at the Anthra lord signification. It is Mercury Anthra from 14-8-89 to 14-9-89.

Mercury owns, IV & VII and there is Sun in its star. So it does not signify IV & VII.

Mercury is in the star of Ketu in VII & so signifies VII and so signifies fully VII. So, marriage can take place if sub lord allows.

What sublord tells?

Mercury is in the sub of Venus in XI and Venus has no planet in its stars, and so Venus fully signifies XI.

Being in the star of Moon, Venus gets the full signification of V also, as no planet in V.

So, marriage was consummated in this Anthra only on 10-8-89, during the bukthi, of Moon signifying VII thro sub lord Jupiter.



## SUB LORD SPEAKS

In this Article, I take up the birth chart of Dr. Kamalesh, a close relative of mine.

He was born on 20-10-62 at 4-26 p.m. at Madras 13-04/80-17.

Ayanamsa 23 14" 9"

Planet	Sub lord	Planet	Sub lord
Sun	Jupiter	Venus	Venus
Moon	Mercury	Satrun	Mars
Mars	Rahu	Rahu	Mars
Mercury	Rahu	Kethu	Rahu
Jupiter	Saturn		

II 23-41	III 25-41	IV 22-41	V 18-41
I 18-23-59 Jupiter 10-41-16	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Jupiter period 9y-11m-29days		Mars 1-29-26 Ra 12-9-29 VI 16-41
XII 16-41 Ket 12-9-29 Saturn(R) 11-28-31			VII 18-23-59
XI 18-41	X 22-41	IX 28-41 Ve 27-11-21 Moon 25-14-40	Su 15-27-53 VIII 23-41 Mercury 24-14-39

Dr. Kamalesh was running the major period of Saturn from October '72 to October '91.

Students may please note that Saturn is in XI and owns lagna. What is use.

There are planets in its stars so he does not signify XI & I.

On the contrary Saturn is in the star of Moon in VIII. So he is a full VIIIth signifier. But he became a qualified Doctor in Saturn period only.

Then How:-

Look at the sub of Saturn. It is Mars sub. Mars in the star of Jupiter in XII owning II & XI. (No planet in II). So thro sub lord it gains the good signification of II & so he could complete the Medical education in Saturn period in Rahu Bukthi and Rahu as full signifier of II through sub lord.

In the fag end of Rahu bukthi in Saturn major period he was selected for Research in West Germany, and he continued that till October '91.

Near about October '91 he was here for consultation to know if he had luck to continue his stay in Germany, as he was misguided by somebody that Mercury is a bad malefic and will hamper his plans of research study, as Mercury period starts on 17-7-91, which will be for 17 years.

At that moment, Mohan was here in my room and was consulted. He gave him to understand that Mercury period is a very good one, better than Saturn and he is fortunate to continue his research in Germany.

And as predicted by Mohan, he is still there, in Germany, doing research successfully.

Then how, when Mercury is in VIII and owning V, (having no planet in its star), signifies V & VII fully, which are detrimental for successful matters.

As Mercury is in the star of Mars, again signifies V.

How VIII & V could sustain him to continue there, with better circumstances, which the Dr. really enjoys there and progressing in the Research very well.

Mohan clearly explained to him that Mercury is in the sub of Rahu, duly placed in the star of Saturn in XI, owning lagna and XII, which tells the fortunate circumstances to be enjoyed by him. As predicted by Mohan the Dr. continues there with recognition in his work.

Now, I take up the Horoscope of Mr. K. Venkatachalam of Salem, a multi crorepathi.

He was born on 30-4-30 at 7-30 a.m. at Salem 11-39/78-12.

Ayanamsa 23-00-44

Planet	Sub lord	Planet	Sub lord
Sun	Moon	Venus	Mercury
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Rahu	Rahu	Jupiter
Mercury	Rahu	Kethu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Sun		

The native of this birth chart had been here for consultation just a week before writing this article.

XII 28-48-41 Ket 26-11-5 Mercury 25-11-13	Jup 3-11-27 Saturn 12-2-58 Sun 16-31-55	I 2-50-30 Mars 25-36-1	II 0-48-41 Venus 1-29-39 III 26-48-41
XI 24-48-41	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Mars period at Birth 6y-4m-29days	IV 23-48-41	V 24-48-41
IX 26-48-41 VIII 0-48-41	VII 2-50-30		Rahu 26-11-5 VI 28-48-41

He presented the horoscope and asked me if I can tell anything about the period, at the same time pointing out the Vraya position of Saturn. He is now running the major period of Saturn now from September '80 to September '99.

Of course Saturn is in XII having no planet in its star Poosam, Anusham & Uthrottathi. It is a full signifier of XII. It owns X & XI. But there are planets, Moon in X and Mercury & Kethu in XI.

So finally it is to be taken as bad period.

Of course, Saturn is in the star of Ketu in XI. This tells a good matter and happy circumstances to happen.

That Ketu in XI, being Pisces, represents Jupiter in XII, owning VIII, IX & XII (there are planets in XII)

Stellar strength is not very encouraging.

As the horoscope presented to me was in Traditional type. I referred the Emphemeris and found Satun in Aries 12-2-58 and so in the sub of Mercury and Mercury in XI in Revathy star so fully signifies XI & as Mercury owns II, III & VI, these benefic significations also, emboldened me to tell that he is running a very good period, with high material standard, heavy cash flow etc.

Through he accepted it, he nodded his head with a slow motion.

Then I again calculated and found out the bukthi now running being that of Moon, From 11-8-91 to 11-3-93.

Moon was discussed.

The students may please note Moon in X in the star of No planet in Moon star. So Moon is a full signifier of I & X. It is a fine status for anybody to have a roaring professional life and heavy Income.

And again I looked in to the sublord and it is Rahu. Rahu is in V & No planet in Rahu star and so fully signifies V.

So I told him that here is a heavy fall in his income, though his outward status maintained as the sublord Rahu signifies lagna as it is placed in the star of Mars in legna.

Now, he was glad to openly come out with his current financial position, as pointed out by me, duly accepting the same.

Only now he came out with his material background, duly accepting my findings which I noted down in the 1st para itself.

Let me now give a descriptive analysis of the nine planets, portraying their strength, how he horoscope can be assessed to have highly placed material background.

Planets	Stellar Signification	Signification Thro Sublord
Sun	XII, II & I	X, I, IV, VII
Moon	X, I, IV, VII	V, I & VII
Mars	I & VII	V, I, VII
Mercury	XI, II, III, VI	V, I, VII
Jupiter	XII, VIII, IX, XI	XII, II & I
Venus	I & VII	XI, II, III, VI
Saturn	XII, IX	XI, II, III, VI
Rahu	V, I, VII	XI
Ketu	XI, II, III, VI	XI

From the above details, one can note that planets signify more benefic houses, thro sub lord strength. This has given him a good material status to reckon with.

Of course one should look into the cuspal sublord strength also, with more credence to have a final decision or assessment.

Now take up the birth chart of a girl of my locality born on 8-12-1960 at 8-30 p.m. IST at Madras 13-04/17.

Ayanamsa 23-17-29.

	X 1-12	XI 3-11	XII 3-11 Mars(R) 23-5-31
IX 29-11 Ketu 17-16-38	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Mercury period 9y-2m-22days	I 2-27-00 Moon 22-45-45 II 29-11	
VIII 29-11 Ve 4-39-31 VII 2-27-00		Rahu 17-16-38 III 29-11	
Saturn 23-39-16 Ju15-27-39 VI 3-11	Su23-15-39 Mercury 8-3-9 V 3-11	IV 1-11	

This girl got married on 18-6-92, only in her 32nd year.

At the time of marriage it was the major period of Venus, bukthi of Saturn and Anthra of Rahu.

Let me discuss for the sake of students of KP how these three planets rule the marital significations under sublord strength also.

Saturn bukthi is running from 30-12-90 to 30-2-93 and the anthra of Rahu is from 7-4-92 to 28-9-92.

The Dasa lord Venus is in VII and as Saturn and Rahu in Venus star, Venus is not a VIIth signifier. Venus is in the star of Sun in V owning III. So. Venus is full signification of V & III only if it is not strong enough to give marital matters. But, Venus is in the sub of Saturn in VI owning VII VIII & IX. Saturn is in the star of Venus in VII. and so Venus period should give her marital life, as it gained fruitful signification for marital life i.e. VII thro sublord.

Planet	Sub lord	Planet	Sub lord
Sun	Moon	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Moon	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Moon
Mercury	Ketu	Ketti	Venus
Jupiter	Venus		

The marriage had taken place in the bukthi of Saturn. Let us discuss how Saturn is connected to marital matters.

Saturn is in VI. owning VII. VIII & IX & is in the star of Venus in VII owning IV & XI. This is a good combination for marriage.

Marriage actually had taken place the Anthra of Rahu only.

How is Rahu connected to Mar thro sublord. Let me discuss.

Rahu is in II in the star if Venus in VII & so signifies VII & XI and further Rahu is in the sub of Moon in lagna owning lagna and II and having no planet in its stars, Hastham. Thiruvonam and Rohini. It fully signifies II.

And it is in the star of Mercury in V. So the Anthra lord is signifying II & V.

The bhukthi lord is signifying VII & XI

The Dasa lord is signifying VII only. Such a combination of II. VII & XI have culminated in the Anthra of Rahu and the marriage had taken place then.



## SUB LORD SPEAKS

This time I am discussing the birth chart of Mr. Ramesh well known in our KP world.

Born on 12-10-57 at 12.25 P.m. IST. place of birth Pudukottai, 10.23'N/78.52'E.

Ayanamsa 23.14-58.

Balance in Sun period at birth:- 2 Yrs-10 months-15 days.

Planets	Sub lord	Planets	Sub lord
Sun	Rahu	Jupiter	Kethu
Moon	Saturn	Venus	Venus
Mars	Mercury	Saturn	Mercury
Mercury	Saturn	Rahu	Moon
		Kethu	Rahu

	IV 2-45 Kethu 18-23-53	V 1-45 Moon 3-36-37 VI 28-45	VII 24-18-2
III 28-45	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Sun period 2y-10m-15days	VIII 25-45	
II 25-45		IX 28-45	
I 24-18-2	XII 28-45 Sa17-18-29 Ve 9-18-38 XI 1-45	Rahu 18-23-53 X 2-45	Mercury 16-53-18 Ms18-32-16 Ju20-21-30 Sn25-26-20

Mr. Ramesh started his major period of Rahu on 27-8-77 & it is for 18 years.

Rahu bukthi is from 27-8-1977 to 4-5-1980, Rahu is in its own star in X and so it is a full signifier of X, and as node it represents Venus, in XI owning V, VI & X (Moon in V). So Rahu fully signifies VI X XI.

Rahu is in the sub of Moon signifying IX. So in this bukthi he got good service in 1978 and had to leave this service & got another one during February 1980, despite the fact that Rahu signifies VI, X & XI.

He was running the bukthi of Jupiter from 9-5-1980 to 3-10-1982. Jupiter is in the star of Moon in V owning VIII. As there are no planets in Jupiter star, it signifies IX, and I. Summing up Jupiter signifies V, VIII, IX & I.

But in this bukthi he was confirmed in service in Indian Airlines & comfortably placed in service, without any trouble. How?

Look in to the sub lord of Jupiter. It is Kethu in IV, placed in the star of Venus in XI owning V, VI & X (Moon in V), so thro sub lord Jupiter signifies IV, (No planet in Kethu stars placed in IV) XI, VI & X fully.

Further he passed out post graduation with distinction as IV is connected thro sub lord.

He used to question me how the bukthi of Sun would be as it was to run from 15-3-1992 to 9-2-1993 as Sun is placed in IX owning IX, and in the star of Mars in IX owning IV, XI & XII. (Kethu in IV and Saturn and Venus in XI)

So. Sun will be signifying IX & XII fully. The question was regarding the fate of his service.

I categorically ruled out troubles, but I assured him on the contrary, a promotion & high commanding status. How?

Look into the sub lord of Sun. It is Rahu & it is in X in its own star. Further Rahu being node represents Venus in XI, owning

V, VI & X (Moon in V). So Sun thro its sub lord Rahu signifies XI, VI & X fully.

With the advent of Sun bukthi, he was suddenly made in charge of Time office of Indian Airlines, with nearly 300 people, working under him, with an enhanced salary of Rs. 600/-plus, commanding good status and respect among the staff under him.

The reader may please note, how the sub is working here.

He now accepts his Sun bukthi is working very well, as explained above, any way, he has still lurking with another query of how his Jupiter period would be.

You may please note that his Jupiter is in IX, and owns I. (No planet in Jupiter star Punarpooasam. Visakam & Poorattathy) So it fully signifies IX, I. Jupiter is in the star of Moon in V owning VIII. (No planet in VIII). So Jupiter further signifies V & VIII also.

Summing up Jupiter signifies IX, I, V & VIII.

In view of IX, V & VIII by significations he has a feeling that he will be out of service.

No, I said. Look into the Sub of Jupiter. Luckily it is Kethu in IV, placed in the star of Venus in XI. owning V, VI & X (Moon in V) So Jupiter thro sub lord signifies XI, VI & X. So, he will certainly continue in service with all status I assured him (readers may note that in Jupiter bukthi of Rahu major period he was well placed in INDIAN AIRLINES, as already discussed).

Next I take up Chi. Kauser D/o of my friend born on 13-6-1960 at 10.00 a.m IST at Chennai 13.04/80.17

Ayanamsa 23-17-29.

Balance in Moon period at birth :- 2 Yrs 4 months 20 days.

Planet	Sub lord	Planet	Sub lord
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Kethu	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Sun
Mercury	Saturn	Kethu	Venus
Jupiter	Rahu		

IX 26-22-47	Mars 1-25-57 X 28-22-47	XI 28-22-47 Sn28-52-12	Mercury 22-37-57 XII 27-32-47
Ketu 26-43-57 VIII 25-22-47	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance Moon period 2y-4m-20days	I 27-2-56	
VII 27-2-56 Mn 20-8-57			II 25-23-47 Rahu 26-43-57
VI 27-22-47 Saturn(R) 23-30-57 Jupiter(R) 6-19-1	V 28-22-47	IV 28-22-47	III 26-22-47

The father of the girl came to me for consultation during December 1990, during. Saturn bukthi in major period of Jupiter. regarding her marriage date.

Jupiter period is from November 1987 to November 2003.

Jupiter is in V in the star of Kethu in VIII, and it is in the sub of Rahu in II (No planet in Rahu stars) & so Jupiter signifies II fully & as Rahu is placed in the star of Sun in XI. Jupiter signifies XI also.

So I told him that Jupiter bukthi could not give marriage as VIIIth signification not found (from 3- 11 -87 to 21 -12-89).

Then it is Saturn bukthi from 21-12-89 to 3-7-1992.

Saturn is in V & no planet in its stars. So it signifies V & VII. Saturn is in, the star of Venus in X, owning IV & XI. So Saturn signifies V, VII, X & IV.

Saturn is in the sub of its own and having no planet in its star, it again thro sub strength, signifies V & VII.

So marriage shall take place in' Saturn bukthi I told him.

When we came it was the anthra of Venus running from 17-11-90 to 19-4-91.

Venus is in the star of Mars in IX, & in the sub of Jupiter and so signifies VIII. So Venus is ruled out.

Then Sun Anthra from 19-4-91 to D 5-6-91. Sun is in the star of Mars in IX and in the sub of Saturn, duly signifying VII & V fully.

I was not confident to tell that marriage matters can come up in this Anthra, as Saturn the bukthi lord is Retrograde from 16-5-1991.

Then it is Moon anthra from 5-6-91 to 21-8-91. Moon is in its own star and in VI and so signifies I & VI & thro sub lord. kethu signifies VIII VI & IX not connected to marital matters.

As bukthinatha Saturn will be in Retrograde motion from 16-5-91 and so matters of Saturn i.e., V & VII cannot fructify at all till it becomes: direct by 18-12-91.

Mars Anthra is from 21-8-91 to 14-10-91. Mars is in the star of Kethu in VIII and in the sub of Venus signifying IX, It is not indicating marital matters.

Then it is Rahu anthra from 14-10-91 to 1-3-92. Rahu is in II (No planet in its star) and so signifies II fully and it is in the star of Sun in XI owning II. Hence Rahu fully signifies II & XI. So matters are very good. Rahu is in the sub of Sun signifying IX. Hence, it can give marriage as the bukthinatha Saturn becomes Direct on 18-12-91 itself.

So the marriage will take place in Rahu anthra. I told him & it took place on 2-2-92.

Summing up I must point out to students that in the bukthi of Saturn a full signifier of V & VII thro sub lord strength, marriage had taken place in the Anthra of Rahu signifying II & XI thro stellar position and IX thro sub lord, in the major period of Jupiter who signifies XI thro sub lord Rahu.

Now the girl is in the family way & Doctor's have confirmed the same.

She is now running the bukthi of Mercury from 3-7-92 to 8-10-94.

Mercury is in the star of Jupiter in V, and is in XI, having no planet in its stars and so signifies V & XI. So V & XI are the matters. Sub will fructify the same. Mercury is in the sub of Saturn in V & no planet in Saturn stars. So fully signifies V. Hence the birth of child is there, soon.

Another birth chart, I take up for discussion, the Native Mr. Murali born on 9-3-1961 . at 3.42 p. m. 1ST at Chennai 13.04/ 80.17

Ayanamsa 23-18-19.

Planet	Sub lord	Planet	Sub lord
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Sun
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Mercury	Kethu	Saturn
Jupiter	Mercury		

Mr. Murali is now running major period of Venus from 25-6-85 for 20 years.

Venus has no planet in its stars and placed in IX & so he signifies IX, fully along with XI feebly as Mars tenants XI.

Venus in the star of Kethu in VII.

IX 17-17-22	Venus 3-21-53 X 19-17-22	XI 20-17-22	Mars 11-54-20 XII 19-17-22
Sn25-18-11 VII 16-17-22 K12-30-54 Mer1-40-11	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Saturn period 0y-3m-15days		I 18-29-24
			Rahu 12-30-54 II 16-17-22
VI 19-17-22	V 20-19-22 Moon 16-27-37	IV 19-17-22	III 17-17-22

The bukthi of Venus ran from 28-6-1985 to 25-10-88. In this bukthi he passed CA & got into a foreign bank. How IX & VII gave him good service & success in CA examination.

Look into the sub lord of Venus. It is Sun and it is in VIII. As Jupiter and Saturn are in its stars, Sun does not have VII signification. Sun is in the star of Jupiter in VI owning VI & IX. So thro sub Sun gets the full signification of VI. So Venus bukthi gave him service and success in CA exam.

Next bukthi of Sun came & it is between 25-10-88 and 25-10-89. In this bukthi he has been transferred to Bangkok with better arrangements. How it happens?

Sun is in VIII. As there are planets in Sun stars, Sun does not signify VII, Sun is in the star of Jupiter in VI owninig IX. IX tells foreign life. Look into the sub lord also whether it connects to foreign life. The Sub lord is Mercury. Mercury is in VII & No planet in its stars, So it signifies VII, I and XII. III & XII tells foreign movements and stay. Further Mercury is in the star of Mars in XI owning V & X (No planet is X & V) So he was transferred to

BANGKOK soon after this beginning of Sun bukthi with better emoluments.

When the father of the boy was consulting Sun bukthi, a query was put by the father that his son's ambition of a higher status, (as the boy passed ICW) will be fulfilled in this bukthi itself. before 25-10-89.

As the sub lord signifies X & XI thro Mars, I was about to tell that he will get his ambitions fulfilled (ie to become financial controller). But I was hesitant & handed over the birth chart to Mr. Mohan who was with me then. He categorically ruled out - his getting the higher status, as the sub lord was signifying VII & V also which will stand in the way of his getting the desired elevation in Sun bukthi.

He quickly made an elimination process & told that it is Moon bukthi from 25-10-89 to 25-6-91.

Moon signifies I, IV, VI & thro sub lord Jupiter signifies VIII & II so no elevation.

Then Mars bukthi 25-6-91 to 25-8-92. Mars is in the star of Rahu in I & in the sub of Saturn, again signifying VIII & II, again no change for betterment.

Rahu bukthi from 25-8-92 to 25-8-95. Rahu is in Lagna bhavam. in the star of kethu in VII and thro sub lord Mercury signifying XI & X apart from VII & V.

But Rahu as node represents Sun a signifier of VI & II and so better placed. than Sun, now the bukthi lord. So there is elevation in that bukthi only.

It is intimated to me by the father of the boy that he is now lucky to get that status from 4th week of September,

From this, one should notice that the strength of the matter portrayed by the bukthi lord is allowed to fructify by the signification of sub lord. It is a subtle matter that the bukthi lord Sun though signifies VI but it is tagging will IX also. Where as

Rahu as node gets a powerful connection to lagna again thro Sun, as it represents Sun a full signicator of II & VI. comparably better placed & powerful.

That is how the argument goes by Mohan, and it came true. It is his argument that while giving credence to sub lord, one should not lose sight of the strength of the stellar strength also.



## SUB LORD SPEAKS

During July this year, my wife was bad with ill health and she consulted Mr. Mohan.

Query: Regarding sickness and health.

She herself gave No. 51 between 1 & 249.

Taken up for working at 12.7 p.m. on 31-7-92 at Madras Ayanamsa 23-44-26.

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sub lord
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Mars	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Mars
Mercury	Kethu	Kethu	Venus
Jupiter	Jupiter		

Lagna cusp sublord is Ketu and it is in the star of Mars in XI owning VI, and is in the sub of Venus in II signifying I, II & IV.

X 9-47-16	XI 12-54-34	Mars 9-18-45 XII 14-45-22	K 4-48-54 I 14-26-40
IX 8-20-19	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Ketu period 4y-2m-9days	II 10-15-54 Sn11-33-43 Me19-00-19 Ve27-40-8	
Sat 21-55-21 VIII 10-15-54		Moon 5-21-4 III 8-20-19 Ju21-12-47	
VII 14-26-40 Rahu 4-48-54	VI 14-45-22	V 12-54-34	IV 9-47-16

So lagna is centered around VI & IV, and it is a bad sign for health matters.

VIth cusp was looked in to. The sublorn is Rahu and it is in VI & no planet in its stars, and so it is a very serious matter.

Rahu is in the star of Kethu in XII. This tells chronic type, Hospitalisation for a longer period. Always lagna tells consolidation where as XIIth tells destruction while discussing such health matters.

Rahu is in the sub of Mars owning VI and so serious sickness.

As Rahu the sublorn of the VIth cusp is connected to Taurus, thro Mars the sublorn of Rahu, he confirmed the location of sickness and affliction is centered around Throat. Please note that Mars stands for serious sort of ulcers.

Doctors diagnosed at a later date that she was suffering from CANCER in THROAT.

Mohan already suspected the Same and the trouble in throat only, he worked that the matter to be death with utmost caution and to take heavy and quick steps.

And I accordingly consulted experts like the Son of Dr. Sundaravadanam and Dr. Sastry of Adyar Cancer Institute.

They advised that feeding to be thro a tube to the stomach and it was done in Dr. Sundaravadanam Nursing home.

My wife was suffering too much and so I again sent for Mr. Mohan last week and posted a query as under :-

How long the suffering and when it ends for my wife Savithri.

I gave a number 84, between 1 & 249 for the above query and it was worked out by Mohan at 12-10 noon on 1-11-92 at Chennai 13-04/80-17.

Ayanamsa 23-44-16.

Planet	Sub lord	Planet	Sub lord
Sun	Venus	Venus	Venus
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Sun	Rahu	Saturn
Mercury	Venus	Kethu	Saturn
Jupiter	Moon		

	IX 0-10-14	XI-26-50 Ketu 29-53-54	XI1-27-9 Mars 29-16-44
VIII 28-57-23 VII 0-0-0	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Sun period 3y-0m-22days		XII 0-38-18
Sat 18-18-17 Ma 3-11-31 VI 0-38-18			I 0-0-0 II 28-57-23
V 1-27-9	Ra29-53-54 Ve21-29-14 Mer8-53-50 IV 1-26-50	Sn 15-21-24 III 0-10-14	Jupiter 10-42-4

As the query is virtually about the Longevity of my wife, the VIIth cusp and its sublord were looked into.

It was Mercury.

Taking VIIth cusp as my wife's lagna, Mohan discussed the matter, as under.

Mercury the sublord of lagna VII is in X (IV), in the star of Saturn in XII (VI) owning II (VIII)

So it is very weak and tells the very weak status of her longevity.

To confirm his, he again looked into the sublord of Mercury. It was Venus.

Venus is X (IV) and no planets in its stars and so X is the full signification of Venus X tells the last journey of a person, in such matters, like longevity.

Further Venus owns IX (III) As Aquarius is the Lagna (VII) IX is a Bhadhaka status.

Venus is in the star of Mercury in X (IV) last journey indicated.

So Mohan indicated to me that her last days are very very near.

He worked out the Ruling Planets for the time, the Horary chart is made.

It were Sun, Saturn/Moon, Saturn/Sun.

So, he said that the life may end in end in the combination of Moon, Saturn and Sun.

And he pointed out that, as the lagna cusp VII Sublord being Mercury a fast moving planet, (only next to Moon) the end is very very near and hinted that it Will be 16-11-92, as it is a Monday, Poosam (Saturn) star and in Sun sub.

(Moon/Saturn/Sun) if the same does not take place on Monday. Thiruvonam star (Makara rasi of Saturn) and Sun sub. Thiruvonam star that is in the night of 2-11-92. (Moon/Saturn/Sun)

Actually the end came at 3-45 a.m. of 3-11-92, but Mohan did not tell me personally, except thro 'Jaj bhay' another friend of mine and KP follower.

As indicated therein now it is the major period of Mars from 22-7-89 to 22-7-96 and currently is the bukthi of Saturn from 13-11-1991 to 22-12-1992.

We discussed thread-bare the signification of Saturn, the bukthi lord.

Saturn is in VII in the star of Venus in X There are planets in the star of Venus and Saturn. So Saturn signifies IV & X.

So in terms of VII (reg wife) Saturn fully signifies X

Saturn is in sub of Mars in VIII and so X marakadhipathi as from VII, he is in its own star and no planets in its stars.

As Mars own III & X, Mars gets the signification of IX from VII (Leo) and for Leo, IX is Bhadakasthanam.

Hence, the bukthinatha, Saturn gets the signification of X thro stellar status and II & IX thro sublord status.

Hence, the bukthi of Saturn is bad for Longevity for wife more so during Jupiter Anthra which starts on 29-10-92.

It is very bad from 29-10-92 as Jupiter is in VI in the star of Mercury in XII, and placed in the sub of Venus and Venus signifies III, as it is in the constellation of Kethu in III.

III is IX from VI & VII cusp is in Leo and so the Anthranatha Jupiter, acquires the signification of Bhadakasthana.

She passed away with the advent of Jupiter Anthra i.e. after 29-10-92.

Now, I like to draw the attention of KP followers and students how the signification of Saturn, during the end, being X, II & IX & Jupiter the Anthranatha getting XII, IX & these significations are portrayed in the Horary by Mr. Mohan being X, XII IX & II.

Now I draw the attention of old students of KP, during the life time of Sri KSK to the fact that he too often emphasised that the Horary is nothing but the portrayal of true and intricate matter what is found in a Natal Position (birth chart).



## SUB LORD SPEAKS

In continuation of my series of Articles, today I have chosen to discuss the Horoscope of Sow. Janaki, who got married on 17-8-92. The planetary configuration is unique & so taken to discuss this chart.

Born at 3.30 a.m. 1ST on 3-9-70 at Perambur. Madras 13.04/80.17.

Ayanamsa: 23-25-51.

Planet	Sub lord	Planet	Sub lord
Sun	Moon	Jupiter	Jupiter
Moon	Venus	Venus	Venus
Mars	Rahu	Saturn	Mars
Mercury	Saturn	Rahu	Rahu
		Kethu	Jupiter

It is the major period of Rahu for the native from 28-5-1988 for 18 years.

IX 8-45	X 10-45 Saturn 29-11-9	XI 11-45	XII 11-45
Rahu 8-32-24 VII 7-45	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Sun period at birth 0y-8m-25days	I 10-46-58	
VII 10-46-58			Mars 6-23-19 II 7-45 Ke 8-23-24 Sn16-34-19
VI 11-45	V 11-45	IV 10-45 Ju9-22-19 Ve2-40-24	Mercury(R) 3-53-49 Mn 8-21-36 III 8-45

She got married on 17-8-1992, when it is the major period of Rahu, bukthi of Jupiter, Anthra of Venus sookhma of Mercury.

How is Rahu ?

Rahu is in VIII in its own star and it is in the sub of Rahu (in its own sub) being a Node represents Saturn fully, because, there is no planet in Saturn stars and in 7th also, at the same time Saturn signifies 2nd house. So Rahu fully signifies 7, 8 & 2 thro Saturn Indicates marriage unexpectedly.

Jupiter is in III (No planet in its stars) & so signifies III, VI & XI. Jupiter is in the star of Rahu in VIII & so Jupiter has the significations of III, VI IX & VIII under stellar strength.

Jupiter is in the sub of its own and so signifies VIII as it is in the star of Rahu in VIII.

So, though VIII is not a negative one for marriage, but not well connected to marital matters.

Then how, these planets allowed the marriage on 17-8-1992 in Rahu period, Jupiter bukthi.

Here we have to look in a different angle. Rahu is coming in the scene & it is a Node. Rahu is in Aquarius & no planet tenents its stars and so he is the only sole representative of Saturn, so he fully signifies what Saturn stands for.

How is Saturn?

Saturn is in X and no planet in its stars & so Saturn signifies X, VII & VIII. Saturn is in the star of Sun in II owning II. Saturn is in the sub of Mars duly signifying II.

Hence, Saturn signifies X, VII, VIII, II.

So, Rahu acquires these significations & so marriage in Rahu period.

By virtue of Jupiter placed in the sub of its own, it fully signifies Rahu in VIII. Who in turn acquired the strength of II & VII, as a

representative of Saturn.

So marriage in this bukthi of Jupiter.

Marriage date falls in the Anthra of Venus & sookshama of Mercury.

Venus is in III in the star of Mars in I owning V. Venus is in its own sub & so signifies I & V. V is good for Happy occasions in a native's life.

Mercury sookshma, Mercury is in II and no planet in Mercury star, and so gets the signification of II, III & XII Mercury is in the star of Sun in II owning II. II for kutumba III for contract and XII sayanasukam.

Mercury is in the sub of Saturn a full signifier of X, VII & VIII & II.

So, the marriage was solemnized in this Sookshma of Mercury.

Now, I take up the Horoscope of Mr. K. Karuanakaran born on 20-9-1954 at 4.30 a.m. IST Madras 13.04/80.17.

Ayanamsa: 23-12-27

Planet	Sub lord	Planet	SUB lord
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Moon
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Rahu	Rahu	Mars
Mercury	Rahu	Kethu	Sun
Jupiter	Rahu		

Let me discuss various incidents in his life & how the sub lords of planets ruling then acted and the events taken place.

He got married on 19-2-1978. Then it was the major period of Jupiter from July to July 1983.

Jupiter is in its own star in XI & so signifies XI, VIII fully and V feebly. And being in the sub of Rahu signifies III only.

VIII 10-18-51	IX 11-18-51	X 12-18-51	Mn10-28-8 XI 12-18-51 Ketu 17-39-41
VII 10-50-23	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Rahu period at birth 12y-10m-8days		Ju 1-46-8 XII 11-18-51
VI 11-18-57			I 10-50-23
Mars 18-10-15 Ra17-19-41 V 12-18-51	IV 12-18-51	Venus 18-34-25 Sa13-38-18 III 11-18-51	Sun3-15-8 II 10-18-51 Mercury 24-34-58

So, in Jupiter period, he should enjoy all happiness XI, sexual enjoyment VIII, Happy occasions like marriage & child birth V & should enjoy these on the positive side as sub signifies III and as also X comes in, he should enter into professional life too.

It did happen in different sub periods well connected to such matters thro their sub lords.

So. the major period lord Jupiter has Vth signification duly connected to III sub tells happy occasions in life.

On the day of his marriage it was the bukthi of Sun from 10-2-78. to 28-11-78. Let us discuss Sun.

Sun is in Lagna in its own star end so Sun is a full signifier of Lagna only. So thro Sub alone it should have given marriage.

Sun is in the sub of Saturn owner of VII cusp placed in III. Saturn has no planet in its stars and so fully signifies VII & III.

Further Saturn is placed in the star of Rahu in V.

So marriage took place in this bukthi of Sun. He entered service on 26-7-1976. It was then the bukthi of Venus (from 10-6-75 to 10-2-78).

Venus is in III, owning X. There are planets Mars and Rahu in Venus stars and so Venus does not signify X at all. Moreover Venus is tenanting the star of Rahu placed in V. This utterly negates a man entering in to service.

How then in this bukthi ?

Look into the sub lord of Venus. It is Moon, Moon is in X, and no planet in its stars, and so Moon attains full signification of X. This gave him service entry in this Venus bukthi.

He has only daughter born on 14-12-78. and it was then Moon bukthi (28-11-78 to 28-3-80) .

Moon is in the star of Rahu in V & under stellar position itself Vth matters have come and the matter is well confirmed by the sub lord of Moon i.e., Saturn having been placed in the star of Rahu in V. So Moon gets Vth signification thro its sub lord also, and so only child birth in this bukthi.

Purchase of a House done during 1982. It was in the bukthi of Rahu from 4-3-1981 to 28-7-1983.

Let us see how Rahu connected to IVth matter.

Rahu is in V in the star of Venus placed in III owning X. Students well know that III & X are quite detrimental houses for one to acquire the IV house matters.

So sub also should have acted.

Rahu is in the sub of Mars owning IV & No planet in IV.

Hence, purchase of a house in Rahu bukthi.

He got another flat purchased during 1990 beginning and it was Kethu bukthi in Saturn period.

Kethu bukthi is from 10-4-89 to 19-5-90.

Kethu is in XI & no planet in Kethu stars so Kethu signifies XI.

Kethu is in the star of Rahu in V.

V & XI does not connect House matters.

Now as usual look in to the sub lord. It is Sun a full signifier of Lagna.

Then how he got a house in this bukthi.

"It is a baffling matter, in the case of Nodes" as our Late Guruji, Sri. KSK's oft-quoted line. Now it is a Vedavakku for us.

As told above Kethu in Mithunam (Gemini) having no planet in its stars, it fully represents the Rasi lord Mercury and its significations.

See how Mercury signifies. Mercury is in II owning XI, without any planet in its stars, and so signifies II & XI. Further Mercury is in the star of Mars owning IV & no planet in IV. So Kethu had acquired the IVth matters thro its Rasi lord.

So, a flat in Kethu bukthi. You please lend your patient ear to me now.

When bukthinatha Kethu could give a house to him, one should scrutinise if the Dasa lord has any indications connected to house matters.

Reverting back to discuss the Dasa lord Saturn, and its period is from 28-7-1983 to 28-7-2002 Saturn is in III. No planet in its stars so it fully signifies III, VI & VII.

Saturn is in the star of Rahu in V. So signifies V also.

In stellar strength no IVth house matter then what look into sub lord. It is Mercury and Mercury is in II owning XI & no planets in its stars. So Mercury is a full signifier of II & XI. Furthermore Mercury is in the star of Mars in V owning IV. No planet in IV.

So, thro sub, Saturn the Dasa lord fully signifies II, XI, V & IV.

So I find that Dasa lord has a say to the happenings, during various bukthis, in such manner.

Mr. Karunakaran is a close friend of Mr. Mohan and he was consulted during Saturn bukthi, Saturn period i.e 1986 if he could enter into speculation and will it fetch him monies. It was advised

by Mohan that whether he speculates or not, he is getting Tons of money during Mercury bukthi duly forwarding his arguments in support of his prediction.

Mercury bukthi from 1-8-86 to 10-4-89 and Mercury in II owning XI without any planet in its stars. So fully signifies II & XI.

Mercury in the star of Mars in V & so IV, V, IX. So summing up stellar strength is II, VI, IV, V & IX.

Mercury is in the sub of Rahu in V (There are planets in Rahu stars) Rahu is in the star of Venus in III owning X.)

So, Mr. Karunakaran had hereby flow of additional finance thro speculation, duly swelling his bank balance in Mercury bukthi,

So Mercury had specially acted so well as it is in the major period of Saturn as already explained, its signification being too well, having II & XI significations thro its sub lord Mercury.

The native had change in his service to a better organisation on 1-3-1991.

It was Venus bukthi in the major period of Saturn.

Venus bukthi is from 19-5-1990 to 17-7-93 and Venus is in the star of Rahu in V. V tells trouble in the current service. But there was nothing like that.

As an offer came from a better organisation he switched over to it. The sub lord substantiates the major change with better status.

Venus is in the sub of Moon ,& Moon is in X. having no planet in its stars and so fully signifies X. Hence a better status. The same Moon owns XII cusp and no planet in XII. So. XIIth also comes in. Hence, change to a new environment with high service conditions in terms of the major Dasa Lord Saturn.

OM TAT SAT

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

I take up the Horoscope of Smt. N. Of Srivilliputhur who is well placed in service, but not so at all in her matrimonial life.

She was born on 5/6-1-1954 at 3.10 a.m. IST at Srivilliputtur 9-36/77-46.

Ayanamsa 23-12-24.

Balance in Sun period at birth 3 years 5 months 26 days.

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Jupiter	Venus	Sun
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Kethu
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Jupiter
Mercury	Moon	Kethu	Mars
Jupiter	Rahu		

V 9-21	VI 9-21	VII 6-44-33 Jupiter(R) 25-15-3	VIII 5-21
IV 7-21			Ketu 1-15-53 IX 5-21
III 5-21 Mn 2-14-43 Rahu 1-15-53			X 7-21
Sa2*-51-28 Me16-31-38 Ve16-10-30 II 5-21	I 6-44-33	Mars 16-38-38 Saturn 14-38-13 XI 9-21	

She entered service as Steno in Air Port of Madras during the middle of 1974, corresponding with the beginning of Rahu major period which started on 2-7-1974.

Let us discuss how Rahu fared well with securing service.

Rahu is in II, in the star of Sun in II, owning X, No planet in X th bhava. It is matter, telling on the professional one.

Sub alone decides if the matter shown by the stellar position gets fructified or not.

Now look into the sub lord of Rahu. It is Jupiter in VII owning II & V. Kethu is in Jupiter star Punarpooasam. So Jupiter does not signify II, V & VII.

What is its (Jupiter's) Stellar strengths? Jupiter is in the star of Mars in XII, owning I & VI (Note that there are no planets in both I & VI bhavas). So Jupiter acquires the signification of XII, I & VI fully.

So in the bukthi and Anthra of Rahu having the matters of II & X, and being in the sub of Jupiter signifying VI fully, gave her lucrative service in Air Port.

This is the good portion of Rahu is II, X thro star and VI thro sub. These significations got her service.

Bad position is X, I, XII VI & these will tell upon the matrimonial portion of life. These significations delayed her marriage upto her age of 28 and she got married during Saturn bukthi (8-8-79 to 8-8-82) during August '81.

That time is worked out to be in the Anthra of Mars 25-6-1981 to 24-8-81.

First let us look into the significations of Saturn to bring about the marriage.

Saturn owns III & IV is in XII (No planet in its stars). So Saturn fully signifies III, IV & XII. Saturn is in the star of Rahu in II.

So, II & III has connection to marriage matter IV & XII detriment matter for the same.

Let us discuss if Sublord gives a helping hand for bringing about the marriage.

Saturn is in the sub of Kethu, who is in turn placed in the star of Jupiter in VII owning II & V.

Hence, the matter of II & III with the help of Sublord signifiers VII, II & V got her married in Mars anthra. (Mars is in the star of Rahu in II & in the sub of Venus in II in its own star owning VII.

Now we will switch over to the major period of Rahu, as already pointed out in the previous paras that the bad portion of the significations X, I, XII & VI as regards matrimonial life, will also work out.

Now in Saturn bukthi with its signification of VII, VI & V thro sub gave her marriage in Mars anthra who in its turn signified II & VII thro its Sublord Venus.

As the entire period of Rahu tells a bad one matrimonially (X, I, XII, VI) she got out of her husband's house during July '82 and subsequently got Divorced during 1985 beginning.

It was Mercury bukthi from 14-6-1982 to 2-1-89 when she finally left the house.

Mercury is in the star of Venus in II owning VII & XII.

But Mercury is in the sub of Moon placed in the star of Sun owning X (No planet in X).

So in the major period of Rahu fully acquiring the major detrimental signifiers for marital life had brought about the break in the marital life in the bukthi of Mercury with Xth signification thro Sub and finally in the lag end of that bukthi got Divorce also.

So you may note in Mercury bukthi the total signifiers of Rahu and Mercury i.e. X, I, XII, VI of Rahu & X of Mercury worked out the detriment matter and go implemented and Divorce effected.

Let me discuss another horoscope of Mr. S.H. born on 23-3-1959 at 5.00 p.m. at Vayalpad (Madanapalli) 13-4/78-37.

Ayanamsa 23-16-38

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Venus	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Jupiter	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Kethu	Kethu	Venus
Jupiter	Venus		

Ke20-26-56 Me18-50-10 VIII 18-30 Su8-49-16	Venus 9-51-21 IX 19-30	X 19-30 Mars 16-52-32	XI 19-30
VII 18-35-8	Nirayana Bhava Chart Balance in Venus period 9 y - 4 m - 25 days		XII 18-30
VI 18-30	I 18-35-8 Moon 20-27-53		
V 19-30 Saturn 13-18-52	IV 19-30 Jupiter(R) 8-39-53	III 18-30	II 18-30 Rahu 20-26-56

He is a Railway employee from July '84 when it was the bukthi of Mars the major period of Mars.

Mars is in its own star in X & so fully signifies X & in the sub of Jupiter in if placed in the star of Saturn in IV owning IV (no planet in VI), So he got into service in the bukthi of Mars.

Again you discuss Mars, who being placed in the sub of Jupiter in III ( No planet is its stars) and so signifies III, V & VIII

and being in the star of Saturn in IV owning VI, some accident matters also seen. (IV, VIII, XII fall under IV th Trigon).

Actually he was involved in a very serious accident resulting in a head-on collision with a fast moving lorry on 13-1-1987.

It was the major period of mars, who, thro sub signifies IV & VI and it indicates Accident matters. Now it is the bukthi of Saturn and Anthra of Saturn (from 3-12-86 to 6-2-87) and he had operation on his Skull and was hospitalized for a full year ie. entire Saturn bukthi( from 3-12-86 to 12-1-88)

How Saturn, in his chart, indicates Accident.

Saturn is in IV, in the star of Kethu, in VIII, IV & VIII tell accidents (IV, VIII & XII). This is the stellar status of Saturn and this tells the matter. Whether they will happen or not, the Sublord & its signification tells.

What is the Sublord of Saturn. It is Mercury. Mercury is in VIII in its own star, owning XI & II (No planet in XI, Rahu in II). So the VIII signification thro Sublord had given him very serious Accident.

How then a long Hospitalisation when Saturn signifies XI also, thro its sub lord Mercury as discussed above?

This is very subtle and Moon point to be discussed.

Saturn signifies thro sub, VIII & XI fully. VIII gave him accident.

XI must have given him immediate relief and no Hospitalisation. Then how Hospitalisation?

Now you look into the Sublord of the XI th cusp. This will tell what the XI th house is. It is the secret of 'Krishnamurti Padhdhati'.

The Sublord is Mars.

Mars is in X in its own star and so signifies X & IX fully (XI th tells de-hospitalisation & X negates the same power of XI).

Mars is in the sub of Jupiter owning V & VIII & being in the star of Saturn in IV owning VI tells accident, operation and

sickness and no relief expected out of XI th. (In general XI th tells dehospitalisation & immediate relief from sickness normally).

At his juncture I may recall my Article in Astrology & Athrishta of May 1981 Edited by Sri. K. Subramaniam who is also the Editor of this esteemed Magazine KP & Astrology' under caption 'Cuspal sublords and their impact on Dasa effects' and I advise the students to read the same to widen their knowledge regarding the Cuspal sublords.

As the major period lord Mars, is connected to VIII, IV & VI thro sub, even the fag end of mars period, he has been operated upon in the beginning month of 1991 also.

You can now see how the Sublord speaks, in a subtle manner.



## SUBLORD SPEAKS

Father of Mr. Kubendran had been here to consult about his Son's career & said not happy at all.

He reported that the boy is missing from 7-2-93 & all in unhappy state of affairs in the family on this score.

I made the chart, cited here under and that currently he is running the bukthi of Sun from 27-7-92 to 9-7-93.

Sun is in X owning X it is in the star of Venus in X. So Sun is a full signifier of X & XII. Sun is well placed in the house of occupation and is in the star of Venus in X.

Then he how is completely unemployed since 6 months as complained by his father.

Look in to the sub lord of Sun.

It is Mercury.

Mercury is in X in the star of Moon in VII owning IX no planet in IX.

So the 9<sup>th</sup> signification made him loose his job, despite the fact, Sun is a full signifier of X, stellar wise.

He also added that the boy left the house on 7-2-93.

Sun thro sub gets 7<sup>th</sup> and 1xth significations, and 12<sup>th</sup> is not to be found at all.

So, & felt the complaint of father, as the boy missing is not to be acceptable.

I first crossed him, saying that the boy is not under missing left, as complained by him and he would be returning on the chithirai star day connected to Venus ie 11<sup>th</sup> February.

Then the father conceded that he received message that he is in his sisters house and will be returning after two or three days.

Now the students of KP may please note that the absence of 12<sup>th</sup> signification, did not make him wonder in new environments and thus come under missing list.

Students may also note that the Sublord signification of Sun made him unemployed and he suffers a disturbed status domestically also.

Now let us discuss the major period of Saturn from August '82 for 19 years, now running.

Mr. Kubendran born on 12-9-63 at 11-25 a.m. at Madras 13-04/80-17

Ayanamsa 23-19-59.

Steller signification	Planet	Sublord	Signification Thro Sublord
X, XII	Sun	Mercury	VII & IX
VIII Moon	Moon	VIII	
XI, I & VI	Mars	Moon	VIII
VII & IX	Mercury	Moon	VIII
X	Jupiter	Rahu	IV & V
X	Venus	Mars	I, VI & XI
III, I, VI & XI	Saturn	Rahu	IV & V
IV & V	Rahu	Saturn	III, II, VI & XI
II, XII & X	Kethu	Saturn	III, I, VI & XI

Saturn is in III & no planet in Saturn stars and so signifies III fully & IV feebly.

Saturn is in the star of Mars in XI, owning lagna & VI. So XI, I & VI fully.

I asked the father, if the boy had a successful education and good service either to in previous Venus bukthi.

He said that the boy stopped his education with 7<sup>th</sup> standard and served in more than half a dozen places, with no permanency or continuously.

Why was the question.

V 24-37-19 Jupiter 24-20-25	VI 23-27-19	VII 19-42-16	Mn18-9-35 VIII 18-37-19 Ra23-48-57
IV 22-37-19	Nirayana Bhava Chart Balance in Rahu period 2 y - 5 m - 24 days		IX 19-37-19
Saturn(R) 24-20-13 III 19-37-19			X 22-37-19 Sn25-26-31 Ve 29-3-4
Ketu 23-48-57 II 18-37-19	I 19-42-16	XII 23-37-19 Mars 6-35-42	Mercury(R) 10-16-40 IX 24-37-19

The period of Saturn should here given him a good education & fine service from 1982, with the advent of this period of Saturn as it signifies III, I, VI & XI.

Then what is the matter and why such a failure in life.

Now you have to resort to Sublord which alone can extend a helping hand to the predictor.

The Sublord is Rahu and it is in VIII, in the star of Jupiter in IV owning II & V (Kethu is in II & no planet in V) So summing go up Saturn signifies thro Sublord, IV & V, detrimental to the professional life of the boy.

-- This well portrays the real postion of the professional life of the boy, who is suffering an unsettled life.

I take up another horoscope of Sow. D.C. born on 15-12-1954, at 1.30 noon at Madras 13-04/80-17.

Ayanamsa 23-12-27.

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Saturn	Jupiter	Saturn
Moon	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
Mars	Kethu	Saturn	Saturn
Mercury	Mars	Rahu	Mercury
		Kethu	Mercury

I 23-20-7	II 25-26	III 23-26	Kethu 13-5-113 IV 19-26
Mars 14-39-53	Nirayana Bhava Chart Balance in Ketu period 2 y - 3 m - 20 days		Jupiter (R) V 16-26
XI 16-26			Moon 8-56-33 VI 17-26
X 19-26 Rahu 13-5-13	Sn29-35-53 Mercury 23-57-33 IX 23-26	VIII 25-26 Saturn 23-20-53 Ven23-9-33	VII 23-20-7

The brother of the native come to me to consult and said that she is suffering much estrangement at the hands of her husband.

The brother is a good KP enthusiast and has a fair knowledge.

He said, she was married during 1976, is the bukthi of Kethu, major period of Venus.

Let us discuss how Kethu gave her marriage.

Ketu is in III and in the star of Rahu in IX, in Sagittarius, and so represents Jupiter in IV. No much encouraging, as IV, I & X thro Jupiter does not tell about marriage.

As Kethu is in the sub of Mercury in IX in its own star duly owning VII, signifies IX & VII, so Marriage in Kethu bukthi, taken place.

Marriage went on well, but her life maritally not as it should be. Estrangement from husband was to the core, but marital life continuous without break and the never leaves her husband's house.

Then I discussed Sun period from April '77 to April '83.

Sun is in IX, in the star of Mercury in IX, owning VII. So Sun fully signifies IX & VII. This tells good marital life without break. Of course in her husband's house, status and standard as wife is absent.

Why Sun is in the sub of Saturn, placed in the star of Jupiter in IV, owning I & X (No planets in I & X). IV & X are weak houses for happy marital life.

Then Moon period from April '83 for 10 years, Moon is in V owning V. (No planets in its stars). So, Moon signifies V fully, and further Moon is in the star of Kethu in III & so V & III is good for happy marital life.

But if you look into the sub lord, it is Jupiter and Jupiter is in IV in the star of Saturn in VII, owning XI & XII. (Mars in XI & no planet in XII).

So, thro sub lord, Moon signifies VII & XII. Generally planets signifying IV or VII or XII, natives suffer estrangement from their life partners or business partners. VIIth sustains the marital life, without any break.

So all thro this Moon period, she is suffering estrangement only from her husband who is a very big officer.

Moon period ends by 5-4-1993, and the major period of Mars begins.

I discussed mars.

Mars is in XI, no planet in Mars stars so it signifies XI & II and being in the star of Rahu, signifies IX. So these are good for marital matters and improvement for marital relationship.

Mars being in the sub of Kethu duly signifying IX. So I said, there will be a slight improvement in the relationship.

Anyway Rahu, as node represents Jupiter in IV. But will be countered by the sub lord Kethu, also a Node, duly representing VII & IX as it represents Mercury in IX owning VIII.

I told the brother that the estrangement will be in low profile and the brother was happy while leaving my room.

Now let me take up another one. I received a letter from Mr K Rajaram Rao of Hyderabad an avid follower of KP system and a subscriber of KP & Astrology.

He indicated No.16 duly given by his brother's daughter in UK, stating that he is suffering from pain left arm for quite a long time and wished that Mr. Mohan also discuss the Horary in detail.

I entrusted this to Mr. Mohan and the Horary map & his arguments are as under.

No. 16

Query Health.

Taken up at Chennai 13.04/80.17

Time 5.30 p.m. on 23.1.93

Cusp	Sublord
I	Saturn
V	Mercury
VI	Saturn
VII	Saturn
XI	Mercury

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Venus	Venus	Venus
Moon	Mercury	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Moon	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Venus	Kethu	Rahu
Jupiter	Venus		

XII 17-5-23	I 21-53-20	II 20-5-23 Kethu 25-28-14	III 16-5-23 Mars(R) 18-18-44
Venus 26-47-14 XI 13-5-23	Nirayana Bhava Chart Balance in Moon period 4 y - 1 m - 15 days		IV 13-5-23
Mn17-50-14 X 13-5-23 Sn9-45-14 Mercury 9-39-44			V 13-5-23
IX 14-5-23	Rahu 25-28-14 VIII 20-5-23	VII 21-53-20	VI 17-5-23 Jupiter 20-53-14

To discuss Diseases, we check up the sub lord of the VI th cusp.

Here it is Saturn. No planet in Saturn stars and it is in X. And Saturn in the star of Mars lord of Lagna & VIII in III bhava feels trouble with Arms, shoulders, hands, As Saturn signifies X, no complete cure can be expected.

As Saturn is connected to III, corresponding to Gemini, Rheumatic pains in shoulders and Arms, indicated.

As Saturn being the sub lord of VI th cusp it is of chronic in nature and the one as a result of suppression of Urine and as Saturn is in the sub of Rahu, in VIII corresponding with scorpio,

ruling genitals and rectine, bladder & urithra and suppression of Menstrual, becomes the other cause for such pain & affliction.

As Saturn is in the sub of Rahu duly signifying IX & VI Rahu having been placed in the star of Mercry, routed thro VIII no complete cure can be expected.

V th cusp sub lord tells if cure is promised at all. The sub lord is Mercury.

Mercury is in the star of Sun, owning V tells there is medical aid. Is it effective? Look into the sub lord of Mercry. It is Venus and it is in the star of Juipter in VI owning XII. This tells the ineffective medicines taken by the native or Doctors could not correctly diagnose and prescribe exact medicine.

Summing up, no complete cure is revealed, as 11<sup>th</sup> cusp sub lord is also Mercury duly connected to VI & XII thro its sub lord Venus.

Now it is Mercury bukthi – a signifier of V & IX thro star and thro sub signify VI & XII also. It is not encouraging up to 8-6-94.

Then Kehtu bukthi from 8-6-94 to 8-1-95 Kethu thro Rahu sub and representing Venus VI & XII indicated so not good.

Follow Venus bukthi from 8-1-95 to 8-9-96. It is in its own sub and so signifies VI & XII again and so bad.

Sun bukthis from 8-9-96 to 8-3-97, and it is in the sub of Venus duly signifying VI & XII, so the trouble continues.

Then Mars period from 8-3-97 for 7 years. Mars thro sub lord Moon signifies IV & X. Not happy.

Totally summing up, the trouble continues,



## SUB LORD SPEAKS

Mr. Hari Krishnan is a permanent employee of Simpson group of companies, Chennai and he came here for consultation on 9-3-93.

Born on 8/9/1967 at 1-25 Mid night IST at Tirupati 13-40/79-20

Ayanamsa 23-23-20

In this instance, the native was rather rigid and very silent. He wanted to know if the birth time is correct, as the same is during mid-night.

He will neither come out freely with some incidents for me to check up, nor tell at least his date of entry into the service, so stoic he was.

The breaking point came and Mohan came to the rescue.

Saturn(R) 16-15-21 X 12-22	Rahu 6-38-21 XI 15-22	XII 17-22	I 17-2-46
IX 11-22	Nirayana Bhava Chart Balance in Jupiter period at birth 14 y - 7 m - 6 days		II 12-22 Jupiter 28-52-37
VIII 12-22			Venus(R) 6-54-16 III 11-22 Sn 22-4-48
VII 17-2-46	VI 17-22 Mars 5-49-2	Moon 21-59-50 V 15-22 Kethu 6-38-21	Mercury 5-9-29 IV 12-22

So from the traditional style, the birth chart had been calculated by Mohan in a hurried manner with the help of

calculator and the same under Placidius system is shown below.

Planets	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Mercury	Kethu	Moon
Jupiter	Saturn		

First he discussed the major period Lord Saturn running from April '82 to April 2001.

Saturn bukthi is from April '82 to April '85. Saturn is in the star of Mercury is III & in the sub of Mercury again and so signifies III & I fully & IV feebly.

Mohan indicated to him that he was a student with average status in studios, then.

Then Mercury bukthi from April '85 to December '87. Mercury is a full signifier of I & III & thro sub of its own, signifies III fully & IV feebly. So he indicated to him that he should have completed this education successfully, but only average status.

He nodded his head which infused confidence in Mohan's mind.

Then discussed the bukthi of Kethu from Dec. '87 to Feb. '89.

Kethu is in IV in the star of Mars in V owning VI & XI no planets in VI to XI. So matters V, VI & XI. Rather encouraging. Kethu is in the sub of Moon in V in the star of Jupiter in II owning VII & X. Mohan pointed out that he should have entered into some lucrative service. No the shed his silent attitude and was happy to accept the prediction, duly starting he entered service on 1-7-88.

He wanted to know when his marriage comes up.

Now he is running the bukthi of Moon from 18-3-93 to 18-10-94.

Moon is in V owning II (No planet in Moon star). So Moon signifies V & II. Moon is in the star of Jupiter & so II & VII & X. Moon is in the sub of Saturn and so signifies III & I. Matters are well connected for marriage to take place & sub also supports the same with IIIrd signification. So Mohan selected the Anthra of Ketu. 11-5-94 to 14-6-94 for the marriage to come up Why? Ketu is in the stra of Mars in V owning VI & XI. So V, VI & XI full signification. Ketu is in the sub of Moon in V owning II (No planet in its star) & placed in the star of Jupiter in II owning VII (No planets in VII).

So he told the consultant that on all counts he is getting married in Ketu Anthra & the boy was happy and went away promising to intimate us on the fixation of marriage date.

I take up another birth chart for discussion and to confirm the efficacy of the sub lord.

Mrs. Kalpana born on 31-10-71 at 11.00 a.m. at Kancheepuram 12°50'79-45. Ayanamsa 23-26-41.

The horoscope is as under :-

IV 29-23 Moon 5-59-34	V 28-23	Saturn(R) 11-33-20 VI 25-23	VII 20-54-19
III 26-23 Mars 3-20-12	Nirayana Bhava Chart Balance in Saturn period 15 y - 2 m - 16 days		Ketu 16-27-38 VIII 22-23
II 22-23 Rahu 16-27-38			IX 26-23
I 20-54-19	XII 25-23 Jupiter 15-12-18 Ve 0-35-18	XI 28-23 Mercury 27-36-57 Sn13-41-4	X 29-23

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Mars
Moon	Mercury	Saturn	Mars
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Saturn
Mercury	Venus	Kethu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Jupiter		

I was consulted regarding the marriage of this girl and it was Venus bukthi then running.

I checked up the major period of Mercury from Jan '87 for 17 years.

Mercury is in X (No planet in its stars) & so fully signifies X, VIII & X. Mercury is in the star of Jupiter in XI owning I & IV (Mercury in Jupiter star). So under steller status. Mercury signifies XI & IV fully. (Rahu in I & no planet in IV).

Mercury is in the sub of Venus in XI (No planet in Venus Stars). So signifies XI & VI. Venus being in the star of Jupiter and XI and so signifies XI & IV.

This tells, that marriage shall take place in some bukthi, which signifies benefic houses for marriage thro sub.

It was the beginning of Venus bukthi and so I discussed Venus (11-6-90 to 11-4-93).

Venus has no planet in its stars and is in XI. So signifies XI, VI.

Venus in the star of Jupiter in XI & so signifies XI & IV.

Though XI is good IV & VI are detrimental houses for marriage.

But, Venus was found in the sub of Mars, in II in its own star and owning V & XII so thro sub it signifies II, V & XII.

So I thought the marriage shall take place only in this bukthi, in some good anthra.

Venus Anthra ends by 1-12-90 & Sun Anthra is upto 22-1-91.

No planet in Sun's star and placed in X owning IX. Sun is in the star of Rahu in Lagna.

As node Rahu in Capricorn represents Saturn in V owning II & III.

Sun is in the sub of Mercury in X (No planet in Mercury star) owning VII & X. Mercury is in the star of Jupiter in XI.

With the sub strength of VII & XI, I boldly told the consultant that the girl shall get married in January '91 in this Anthra.

Last week they came and told me that the marriage took place as told and also added a good news of child birth for the girl during 1<sup>st</sup> week of March '93.

That is to say in the same bukthi of Venus from 11-6-90 to 11-4-93.

We have already discussed that Venus gets II, V & XII thro its sub lord Mars. So child birth also taken place in the same bukthi of Venus.

Let us see what Anthra it was. It is the Anthra of Kethu from 11-2-93 to 11-4-93.

Kethu is in VII in the star of Saturn in V & is in the sub of Jupiter signifying V. So child birth corroborated well with sub strength.

Yet another birth chart I like to put forth here to show how the sub lord alone is the strength of the planet to give good or adverse results in terms of its significations obtained.

Mr. Sadagopan is born on 9-5-1948 at 8-32 a.m. IST and Myladuthurai 11°6' / 79°42'

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Mercury	Saturn	Moon
Mars	Sun	Rahu	Jupiter
Mercury	Mercury	Kethu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Mars		

	XI 1-11-51 Ra20-51-12 Su25-15-49 Mn25-34-7	XII 4-11-51 Mercury 6-34-41	I 3-59-38 Venus 8-8-49
X 28-11-51	Nirayana Bhava Chart Balance in Venus period 1 y - 10 m - 15 days		II 0-11-51 Saturn 23-3-49 III 27-11-51
IX 27-11-51 VIII 0-11-51	Mars 3-9-19 IV 28-11-51		
Jupiter(R) 4-56-56 VII 3-59-38	VI 4-11-56	Kethu 20-51-12 V 1-11-51	

The native of this birth chart is a Bank employee and now well placed materially.

Students of KP should look sharp here and I shall discuss the period of Jupiter how stellar wise it does not portray the present status of the person.

Jupiter period is from 24-3-1988 for 16 years.

Jupiter is in VII duly owning VII & it is in the star of Kethu, placed in V, V & VII are detriments for one to be in service. But the fact is that the native is in a lucrative Bank service, with the good material back ground.

Now, look at the sub lord of Jupiter and it is Mars.

Mars is in III & no planet in Mars star (Chithrai) Avittam, & Mrigaserisham. Mars owns VI & XI, so signifies III, VI & XI fully.

So the Dasa Lord Jupiter is getting the strength of Mars significatios of III, VI & XI. Further Mars in the star of Kethu, a node, who represents Venus, a signifiator of I & XI and so Jupiter has been rendered powerful to uphold his material status, with good service condition as well.



## SUBLORD SPEAKS

Now I am discussing the Horoscope of Mr. Prasant Kumar now at Jangore.

Born on 16-5-1964 at 11-40 a.m. IST at Siwan (Bihar) 26-12 N 84-13 E

Aynamsha 23-20-50

IX 27-46-1	Mercury 9-23-31 Ma13-8-28 Ju14-45-46 X 29-46-1	Sun 2-3-4	XI 1-46-1 Venus 10-25-51 R 10-48-24
VIII 27-46-1 Sa10-58-41 VII 1-52-19	Nirayana Bhava Chart Balance in Jupiter period at birth 0 y - 7 m - 17 days	XII 2-46-1 Moon 2-48-28	I 1-52-19 II 27-46-1
VI 2-46-1			
Kethu 10-48-24 V 1-46-1		IV 29-46-1	III 27-46-1

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Jupiter	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Saturn
Jupiter	Venus	Kethu	Saturn
Mercury	Saturn		

The native of this birth chart is an IPS Officer & now ASP at Tanjore selected and Posted to that Post during September 1990.

Currently it is the major period of Mercury from 7-1-84 to 7-1-2001.

Let us discuss mercury

Mercury is in IX. Placed in the star of Kethu in V.

Both significations of Mercury IX & V tells a bad status for the person. On the contrary he had good education during this period and passed the competitive examination also during the bukthi of Venus.

Venus gets the Xth signification & thro sub lord Jupiter gets the Ivth & Xith signification & so he got the IPS status in this bukthi.

But how the Dasa lord had given him the elevation to IPS cadre, inspite of the fact it signifies steller wise IX & V, both detriment for a marital progress.

Now, you look into the Sublord of Mercury, it is Saturn. No planet in the stars of Saturn & it is in VII, owning Vi, VII & VIII. So thro Sublord Mercury gets the full signification of VI, VII & VIII. And further the same Saturn is placed in the star of Rahu in XI.

So the VI & XI thro Sublord had strengthed Mercury so much, that the native could rise well above in status.

Having passed out IPS examination in Venus bukthi is explained above, he is permanently taken the charge of ASP. Tanjore from September 1990 during Sun bukthi (27-3-90 to 3-2-91)

How is Sun placed?

Sun is in X, in its own star duly owning I & II Sun is in the sub of Jupiter duly placed in the star of Venus in XI, at his young age of 28 giving him a very lucrative administrative status.

The querry from the consultant regarding his marriage & when?

Currently it is the bukthi of Mars from 3-7-92 to 30-6-93

Let us see it Mars promises the event.

Mars is in the IX th & has no planet in its stars. So it signifies IX and as it is in the star of Ketu, it signifies V. And further it is in the sub of Mercury in IX (No planet in its stars) & so signifies IX & III as Mercury own III. And further Mercury signifies again V being in the star of Ketu in V.

Hence, these significations does not cannote marital matters.

Then the bukthi of Rahu from 30-6-93 to 18-1-96.

Rahu is in the XI, placed in the star of its own & so fully signifies XI steller wise. It is a good augury.

Rahu is in the sub of Saturn in VII & no planet in Saturn stars & an fully signifies VII & further Saturn is in the star of Rahu in XI.

So thro Sub, Rahu signifies VII & XI & this tells marriage to take place during Rahu bukthi. Saturn Anthra is, between 20-3-94 & 15-8-94, if the same did not come up is Rahu anthra from 30-6-93 to 17-11-93.

Why Saturn Anthra.

Saturn is in VII & no planet in its stars & so fully signifies VII, & as it is in the star of Rahu XI also steller wise.

As Saturn is in its own sub, it again signifies VII & XI & so marriage shall come up in the Anthra of Saturn.

Now let me explain to the students how the strength of the entire horoscope, has been trebled by strenth of the planets thro its Sublord signification & how weak they look thro stellar wise comperatively.

Planets	Sublord	Stellar Signification	Signification Thro Sublord
Sun	Jupiter	X, I & II	XI & IV
Moon	Rahu	XII, IX	XI
Mars	Mercury	IX, V	IX, III, V
Mercury	Saturn	IX, III & V	VII, VI, VIII XI
Jupiter	Venus	XI, IV	XI
Venus	Jupiter	XI	XI, IV
Saturn	Saturn	VII, VI, VIII & XI	VII, VI, VIII, XI
Rahu	Saturn	XI	VII, VI, VIII, XI
Ketu	Saturn	V	VII, VI, VIII, XI

Of the planets only Mars has been rendered by weak & the rest are well connected & signify XI thro Sublord. So, he has stepped in to a very good administrative rank as young as 25 years.

I take up another Horoscope of a great scholar Dr. V.P.A. born on 13/14-9-1939 at 4.00 a.m. IST at Kancheepuram N 12-50/79.45 E

Ayanamsa 22-59-54

Jupiter(R) 12-34-49 VIII 7-36-46	Saturn(R) 7-27-41 Ke8-19-41 IX 8-36-46	X 10-36-46	IX 10-36-46
VII 8-5-46	Nirayana Bhava Chart Balance in Sun period at birth 1 y - 10 m - 12 days		XII 9-36-46
VI 9-36-46 Mars 3-48-36			18-5-46 Me19-34-36 Sn27-12-10 Ve29-27-16
V 10-36-46	IV 10-36-46	III 8-36-46 Rahu 8-19-41	Moon 4-13-23 II 7-36-46

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Sun	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Rahu	Ketu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Mars		

The native entered service in USA on 1-10-68 & it was Mercury bukthi from 8-7-66 to 26-1-69.

Let us see how Mercury got him the lucrative service.

Mercury owns II & XI in Lagna & no planet in Mercury stars. So Mercury signifies II, XI & I.

Mercury is in the star of Venus in I, owning III & X. So Mercury signifies I III & X also.

Mercury is in the sub of Rahu a full signifier of II.

So thro star and sub it promises a good status thro service.

The same service he left by Sept. 87. It was the Moon Bukthi in Juipter period (26-11-87 to 26-3-89).

Let us discuss Moon.

Moon is in the star of Sun in Lagna owning Lagna & it is in the sub of Saturn in VIII, placed in the star of Ketu in VIII virtually on the IX th cusp.

This reveals the end of service & change there by.

He indicates that he and his wife lived in different places, owing to the spheres of their profession being in different places. And it is from 1987 upto date.

He was running the major period of Jupiter from July 76 to July 92.

Let us discuss Jupiter, Juipter is in VIII owning V & VIII. No planet in Jupiter stars and so fully signifies V & VIII.

Jupiter is in the star of Saturn in VIII owning VI & VII and no planet in VI th and VII and so fully signifies VIII also.

But Jupiter is in the sub of Mars in V and no planet in Mars stars. So Jupiter does not show any separation and on the contrary good love and affection between them.

But he says that from 1987 they are not able to live together. Let us discuss how?

It was Sun bukthi from 8-2-87 to 26-11-87 is in lagna in its own star and so fully signifies Lagna. Sun is in its own sub and so fully signifies I thro sub 1<sup>st</sup> negates one to be in family.

Then it was the bukthi of Moon from 26-11-87 to 26-3-89.

Moon is in Lagna and placed in the star of Sun in Lagna. Moon is in the sub of Saturn duly signifying VIII, by being placed in the star of Kethu. VIII gives disturbances in family and domestic life.

Mars bukthi from 26-3-89 to 2-3-90 Mars is in VI in the star of Sun in Lagna owning lagna. Mars in the sub of Saturn in VIII, placed in the star of Kethu in VIII, same as Moon bukthi.

Rahu bukthi from 2-3-90 to 26-7-92. Rahu thro star & sub signifies it. But as node being in its own star in Thula signifies fully in signification of Venus, who in turn fully signifies lagna and so lagna negates one to have the pleasure of Kutumbham.

Now I take up the horoscope of a girl by name Sow Maheswari born on 7-7-70 at 1-40 p.m. IST at Madras 13-04/80-17E.

Ayanamsa 23-52-51

The horoscope is as under :

VI 14-52	VII 13-8-44 Saturn 26-17-11	VIII 10-52	XI 9-52 Mercury 21-51-23 Su21-22-33 Ms29-31-25
V 12-52 Rahu 11-55-47	Nirayana Bhava Chart Balance in kethu period at birth 5 y - 10 m - 7 days		X 11-52
IV 11-52	Ve0-38-38 Mn2-8-4 Ke11-55-47 XI 12-52		
III 9-52	II 10-52	I 13-8-44 Jupiter 2-56-10	XII 14-57

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Jupiter	Venus	Kethu
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Kethu
Mars	Moon	Rahu	Saturn
Mercury	Saturn	Kethu	Mercury
Jupiter	Venus		

The parents of the native came for consultation the beginning months of 1992 and wanted to know when the marriage comes up for the girl.

As the horoscope of the girl was a traditional type, I asked Mr. Velayudamurthy who is a KP student under Mr. Mohan who was also in my room.

They made the Horoscope under Placidious system. I wanted Mr. Murthy to reply the parents.

The current bukthi was that of Mercury from 24-5-92 to 24-3-95. It was January 1992 when I was consulted and it was Saturn bukthi.

Mr. Murthy discussed Saturn. Saturn is in VII owning IV & V. No planet in Saturn stars and Vth. So Saturn fully signifies VII & V there is Rahu in the IV Bhavam. Saturn is in the star of Venus is X owning I & VIII.

Mr. Murthy was tempted to tell that Saturn being VII & V signifier, marriage could come up. Immediately in the Anthra of Jupiter, being placed in the star of Mars owning II & VII.

Mohan, his Guru alerted him, how he was proceeding with prediction, without looking into the sub lord strength.

They Murthy found that the sub lord of Saturn, Kethu being Xth signifier, cannot give a helping hand for bringing out the marriage. And further Kethu represents Sun, duly signifying III, XII & VI detrimental for marital matters.

Then he discussed Mercury bukthi from 24-5-92.

Mercury is in IX and no planet in Mercury stars. Mercury owns IX & XII (Jupiter in XII) So Mercury signifies IX fully. Further Mercury is in the star of Jupiter in XII owning III & VI No planet in III & VI.

So summing up. Mercury signifies IX, XII, III & VI.

XII & VI are completely detriment for bringing about marriage.

Now Murthy was alert and told Mohan that Mercury is in the sub so Saturn in VII and No planet in Saturn stars. And so the sub lord Saturn attains VII & V significations fully.

Now boldly declared that marriages will take place in the bukthi of Mercury and Anthra of Mercury and this was conveyed to the parents of the girl. 'Mercury anthra between 24-5-92 to 18-10-92.

Marriage did take place in the above period on 30-8-92.

Last week parents again called on velayudamurthy to know about the prospects of child bearing duly appreciating the prediction about marriage date.

Mohan was present here in my room and he took up the matter and discussed.

It is Mercury bukthi from 24-5-92 to 24-3-95 Mercury thro in sub lord Saturn signifies VII & V fully (As Saturn is in the VII & owns V having no planets in its stars). So child bearing also can take place in this bukthi of Mercury.

After eleminating process, he choose Rahu anthrax December ('93 to Mary '94) to be the period for the girl to be in the family way end child birth in the bukthi of Kethu which begin on 24-3-95.

Why Kethu bukthi?

Kethu as node, though in X it is on the XI th cusp. Kethu is in 11-55-47 in Leo and XI th cusp 12-52 in Leo, Kethu is in the sub of Mercury and XI th cusp is in the sub of Mercury. Kethu represents Sun a signicator of XII & VI tells child birth shall be difficult and Hospitalisation for surgery not ruled out.

Mercury thro its sub lord Saturn fully signifies V.

So Mohan predicted chid birth by March '95 and the parents were happy.



## SUB LORD SPEAKS

I reproduce the birth chart of Mrs. Kauser D/o. my friend, born on 13-6-1960 at 10.00 a.m. IST at Madras 13.04/80.17

Ayanamsa 24-17-29

Balance in Moon period at birth Yrs 2 months 4 days 20.

IX 26-22-47	Mars 1-25-57 X 28-22-47	Ve27-16-23 XI28-22-47 Sun 28-52-12	Mercury 22-37-57 XII 27-22-47
Kethu 26-43-57 VIII 25-22-47	Nirayana Bhava Chakram		I 27-2-56
VII 27-2-56 Moon 20-8-57			II25-22-47 Rahu 26-43-57
VI 27-22-47 Saturn(R) 23-30-57 Jup(R) 9-9-1	V 28-22-47	IV 28-22-47	III 26-22-47

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Kethu	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Sun
Mercury	Saturn	Kethu	Venus
Jupiter	Rahu		

The girl got married in Saturn bukthi in Rahu Anthra on 2-2-92.

This I discussed on page 2 of KP & Astrology November 1992 issue.

The bukthi of Saturn ended on 3-7-1992 & Mercury bukthi started to run upto 8-10-94.

Let us discuss Mercury & its significations.

Mercury is in XI & no planets in its stars and so it signifies XI fully.

As it owns III & XII it gets the signification of III & XII also fully.

Mercury is in the star of Jupiter in V & so V also Jupiter owns VI & IX. As Moon is in VI and Mars in IX. Mercury cannot signify VI & IX.

Summing up Mercury signifies XI, III, V & XII fully. This is steller significations.

Except XII, the signicator does not indicate anything bad maritally. As per this signification XI, III & V nothing was happen bad maritally.

But she is now a Divorced girl since last month (March/April '93) How?

Look into the sub lord of Mercury. It is Saturn.

Saturn is in V in the star of Venus in X, owning IV & XI. Sun is in XI & No planet in in IV.

So thro Sublord Mercury attain the full signification of X & IV both detriment for marital matters.

The bad matters happened in Venus Anthra 16-12-92 to 2-5-93. Venus owns IV & XI. Has planets in XI & no planet in IV. Venus is in X. There are planets in Venus star.

So look in to its star lord. It is Mars placed in IX. So Venus is a sole signicator of IX. Venus is in the sub of Jupiter in V. owning VI & IX. Mercury is in Jupiter star, and so Jupiter does not signify V at all. Jupiter is in the star of Kethu in VIII. So Venus finally gets VIIth signification, a detriment for Kutumbham & so separated from her Husband's Kudumbham during this Anthra of Venus.

Now I take up an interesting birth chart of a girl born on 20-11-1969 at 12.45 Noon IST at Gooty 15.7/77.41

Ayanamsa 23-25-1

Balance in Mercury period years 12 months 4 days 9. The birth chart is as under

Moon 20-18-27 II 13-39	Saturn 10-19-47 III 16-39 Jupiter 18-44-37	IV 14-19	V 10-39
Rahu 24-4-5 I 7-52-15	Nirayana Bhava Chakram		VI 6-39
Mars 17-51-11 XII 6-39	Nirayana Bhava Chakram		VII 7-52-15 Kethu 24-4-5
XI 10-39	X 14-39 Me6-40-41 Sun 4-23-25	Venus 18-57-59 IX 16-39	VIII 13-39

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Moon
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Mercury	Kethu	Mercury
Jupiter	Rahu		

This girl was married to a particular boy in Venus period & Venus bukthi, in the 1<sup>st</sup> week of November '92, in the Anthra of Saturn (May '92 to Dec. '92)

What does Venus signify?

Venus is in the star of Rahu in lagna and it is in the sub of Moon in II, placed is the star of Mercury in IX owning V & VIII.

The Anthra lord Saturn is in II in the star of Ketu in VII, & as Saturn is in its own sub, again signifies VII.

So the marriage took place in this Anthra itself and it is stated or rumoured that the same was celebrated under duress to cover up the illegal matters of the mother of the girl.

Let us discuss from the Horoscope of the girl if the period now running has any indications of such a position regarding mother.

Let me see if Venus portray such matters in this of IV th cusp, (IV is the lagna for mother of the girl).

In term of IV th cusp Venus is in VI owning I & is placed in the star of Rahu in X stellar significations does not tell any scandalous matter at all.

Look in to the Sublord of Venus. It is Moon in XI & it is placed in the star of Mercury owning II & V. This tells some love matters of the mother of the girl.

It is rumoured that she was involved in such matters with the son-in-law itself, who was already her nearest relative.

Let us check up if her lagna cusp & Sublord portray such things as incest from the girl's chart (IVth cusp).

IVth cusp falls in Taurus 14.39 ruled by Jupiter as sub lord. Jupiter is in the star of Venus in Libra & in the sub of Rahu in Aquarius of Saturn duly placed in the star of Jupiter in XII, Aries of Mars.

If lagna cusp is badly connected to Venus, Mars and Saturn in some way or other such natives are to prove such amourous love matters with the nearest blood relatives.

So IV th cusp Sublord which stands for mother substantially such activities of the mother.

As already stated that the mother had illicit connection, with her son-in-law, then we have to discuss if the VII th cusp that

stands for husband of the girl, has such bad combinations for such activities as incest.

VII th cusp to be discussed taking the same as lagna of the boy the husband of the girl.

The sub lord is Jupiter. Jupiter is in Aries of Mars. Jupiter is in the star of Venus in Libra. And Jupiter is in the sub of Rahu in Aquarius of Saturn and placed in the star of Jupiter in Aries of Mars.

Here also the lagna is polluted by the combination & involvement of the 3 planets in Venus, Saturn & Mars telling INCESTUOUS nature of the son-in-law.

Good Luck



## SUBLORD SPEAKS

This time I take up the birth chart of a boy for discussion who had died falling in water.

He was born on 28-10-82 at 1.40 p.m. IST at Chennai 13.04/80.17

Ayanamsa 23-35-54.

III 28-55-5	IV 28-55-5	V 25-25-5	Rahu 13-41-9 VI 21-55-5
II 24-44-05 Moon 18-07-55	Nirayana Bhava Chakram balance in Rahu period 2y - 3m - 4days		VII 20-3-11
I 20-3-11	2y - 3m - 4days		VIII 24-55-05
XII 21-55-5 Ke13-41-9 Mars 3-41-58	XI 25-5-5	X 28-55-5 Ju23-43-12 Sn10-57-1 Ve9-14-4 Sa2-42-37	Mercury 27-2-22 IX 28-55-5

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Moon	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Moon	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Jupiter	Kethu	Venus
Jupiter	Saturn		

Cusp	Sublord	Cusp	Sublord
I	Kethu	VII	Venus
II	Mercury	VIII	Mercury
III	Saturn	IX	Saturn
IV	Mars	X	Sun
V	Rahu	XI	Rahu
VI	Saturn	XII	Saturn

With the above birth chart & working, Mr. Velayudamurthy, a KP student entered my room when Mohan was also present. Mr. Murthy came with a testing mind, & duly handling over the birth chart, posted the question as under !

What should have happened in Venus bukthi, in Jupiter major period for this boy?

As the query was challenging Mr. Mohan took it from my hand, and discussed the bukthi of Venus in Jupiter period.

Jupiter in IX in its own star & so signifies IX, XII & III. Jupiter is in the sub of Saturn owning II & placed in the star of Mars in XI owning XI. (No planet Saturn star & 2<sup>nd</sup> house also).

So this period portends seriousness in the way of accidents & dealing with life.

#### Bukthi of Venus from 14-12-1992 to 14-8-1995

Venus is in IX in the star of Rahu, in V in its own star and so Rahu represents Mercury, a full signifier of XI, having been placed in the star of Mars in XI, owning XI Bhadaka for Makara lagnam. He also assessed the strength of the sub lord of the Lagna cusp. It is Kethu.

Kethu is in XI in the star of Venus in IX Kethu is in the sub of Venus, placed in the star of Rahu, who represents Mercury a full signifier of Bhadaka athana also.

So he assessed the boy's longevity should be below 32 yrs (Alpayush) and also added that the boy should have been involved in an accident and succumbed to it.

Mr. Murthy accepted, with all appreciation of how padhdhati is so thought provoking when we apply Sublord of strength for assessment.

He said that the boy dies in water on 2-5-93.

Reverting back let me explain how the boy had died under accident in water.

One has to look into the VIII th cusp to findout one's way of death.

Here in this birth chart, the Sublord of the VIIIth cusp is Mercury.

Mercury is in VIII & no planet in its stars. Mercury signifies 8<sup>th</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup> fully.

Mercury is in the star of Mars in XI, owning IV.

But in the sub of Jupiter in IX in its own star & so IX & XII.

So VIIIth cusp sub lord having VIII under stellar status & XII under Sublord signification tells an accidental death, as here the combination of IV, VIII & XII (IV TRIGON) comes into force.

As the Sublord Jupiter owns Sagittary & Pisces having some planets in Dhanus & no planet in Pisces. Pisces the Watery sign acted and the boy died in Water.

Now I like to discuss the birth chart of Vineets Mehta of Mehsana (N. Gujarat) to substantiate how Sublord has a better say in Predictive side.

Born on 27-4-65 at 1.58 p.m IST at Jodhpur 26.18/73.4

Ayanamsa 23-21-40

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Venus	Venus	Mars
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	Sun	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Venus	Kathu	Moon
Jupiter	Kethu		

Horoscope is as under :

Mer 19-30-9 VIII 2-4-42	IX 2-4-42 Sun 13-30-9 Ve 17-17-26	X 4-4-42 Ju 7-42-16 Rahu 22-27-26	XI 6-4-42
Moon 22-27-27 Sa 20-54-16 VII 5-44-4	Nirayana Bhava Chakram balance in Jupiter period 13y - 0m - 18days		XII 7-4-42
VI 7-4-42			I 5-44-4 Mars 15-42-6
V 6-4-42	Kethu 22-27-16 IV 4-4-42	III 2-4-42	II 2-4-42

The native is now running the Major period of Saturn from May '78 to May '97.

Saturn is in VII & no planet in its star & so it signifies VII & VI and it is placed in the star of Jupiter placed in X.

So finally it signifies VII, VI, X. This is stellar signification.

Saturn is in the sub of Jupiter again & so signifies IX fully.

So matters of VII, VI & X are controlled by the IXth signification.

For VII, IX acts very well & allows the native to get in to marital fold & higher educational prospects.

For VI, IX acts not so well & tells breat in service. As VI regards one's illness & defect in health & being connected to IX. Here IX th cusp falls in Aries, which stands for head. So the native has severe head ache too often in Saturn period.

For X, IX tells many a change in preofessional sphere.

This is the assessment regarding Saturn, generally interms of significations.

Let us discuss some important incidents in this period.

The native passed BE (CIVIL) during March 1987.

It was then Venus bukthi, Saturn period, Venus is in its own star in IX owning III & X.

There are planets in Venus star and X. So finally Venus signifies IX & II only.

IX & III does not tell any success, but only higher education. But she got thro in Exam.

Now look into Sublord of Venus. It is Mars. Mars in Lagna & no planet in its star and so, fully signifies I & IV (Feebly). So Venus gets lagna signification & so success in exam.

First service the native entered during December '87. It was the Venus Bukthi again, Mercury Anthra.

Venus signifies IX fully along with III & X feebly.

Being in the sub of Mars, lagna and IV signification.

The Anthra lord Mercury signifies II & XI fully alongwith VIII. Mercury is in the sub of Venus and so signifies IX & III & X feebly. The feebly Xth signification has given the native service.

During Sun bukthi (2-5-88 to 14-4-89) there was a change in Job to Public sector during January '89.

Sun is a full signicator of IX & III & X feebly.

Sun is in the sub of Venus and so again IX & III & X feebly.

So in terms of IX the change over completely to Public sector in terms of IX th signification.

Got engaged on 5-1-92. Then it was the bukthi of Rahu and Anthra of Jupiter, Discuss Rahu.

Rahu is in X in the star of Moon in VII. And Rahu is the sub of Venus signifies IX & III.

So Rahu should give the native marriage itself in its bukthi along with betrothal (IX & III).

The engagement taken place on 5-10-92 when it was Jupiter Anthra.

Jupiter is in X the star of Sun and Sun in IX. And Jupiter is in the sub of Kethu in IV in Mars Rasi and so fully represents Mars a full signifier of IX & III. So engagement in Jupiter Anthra. There is a query from the native regarding marriage day.

Then I discussed Saturn Anthra from 13-10-92 to 26-3-83.

Saturn is in the star of Jupiter in X & in the sub of Jupiter duly signifying IX only. Then Mercury Anthra from 26-3-93 to 21-8-93.

Mercury is in VIII and so fully signifies VIII, II & XI but thro sub lord Venus, signifies IX & III only.

Then comes Kethu anthra from 31-8-93 to 21-10-93. Kethu is in the star of Mercury and so signifies VIII & II, XI and thro sub lord Moonsignifies VII feebly and X, V fully.

Marriage should take place in this Anthra preferably in Sookshama of Moon in 11nd week of September 1993.

I take up one more birth chart for discussion, that of Mr. Ranganathan (Retd.) Railway officer as CPO.

Born, on 27-11-1929 at 4.30 a.m. IST at Bangalore 12.58/77.37

Ayanamsa 22-51-31.

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Moon	Venus	Mercury
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Rahu	Rahu	Mars
Mercury	Moon	Kethu	Sun
Jupiter	Mercury		

Mr. Ranganathan retired as Chief personal officer, SRY during the fag and 1987, after the completion of his 58 yrs of age without blemish.

VI 15-45-42	VII 14-12-5 Rahu 17-56-6	VIII 13-45-42 Jup(R) 19-25-49	IX 12-45-42
V 13-45-42	Nirayana Bhava Chakram balance in Moon period 0y - 9m - 23days	X 12-45-42	
IV 12-45-42			XI 13-45-42
III 12-45-42 Saturn 6-47-14	II 13-45-42 Ms 13-11-39 Su11-21-59 Mer11-1-34	Ve24-10-52 Ke17-56-6 I 14-12-5	XII 15-45-42 moon 22-15-2

Let us discuss some important incidents.

He passed out his B.E. exam during 1954, in the bukthi of Mars in the major period of Rahu.

Discuss Rahu, It is in VII in the star of Venus in Lagna owning lagna and in the sub of Mars a full signifier of II & IV. So Rahu was a successful period and he had successful education.

Mars is in I no planet in its star and so signifies I. Mars is in the star of Satur in II and so signifies I, II & IV. Mars is in the sub

of Rahu a full signifier of Lagna. So he successfully passed and obtained B.E. degree in this bukthi.

Then the major period of Jupiter started 20-9-1955 for 16 years.

Jupiter is in VIII and there are planets in its star and so it is not VIII th signifier.

Jupiter is in the star of Moon in XII owns X and so signified XII & X fully.

Jupiter is in the sub of Mercury and so signifies lagna and IX as there are planets in Mercury stars.

Mercury is in the star of Saturn in II & so II fully.

Jupiter Bukthi is from 20-9-55 to 8-11-57. As Jupiter has lagna IX & II signification, he got first service during January 1956 and then leaving this got into service in CPWD by April '56 and subsequently changed his service over to Aerodrome. Asst. Engineer, By March 1957 in terms of IX & II signification.

By 8-11-57, Saturn bukthi started, Saturn is in II in the star of Kethu in Lagna and in the sub of Rahu duly signifying I, II.

In this bukthi he got Railway servie and took over as Asst. Engineer on 9-12-57 which continued till his retirement.

He got married on 10-1-1963. It was then Kethu bukthi in Jupiter period.

As already noted, Jupiter thro its sub lord Mercury signifies II & V, as Mercury is in the star of Satur in II owning V.

Kethu is in Lagna, in the star of Rahu in VII, and so fully signifies VII and Kethu being in the sub of Sun and so signifies I & XI, II, V. So in this Kethu bukthi there is a good combination of II, V, X & VII required for marriage and so marriage celebrated in this bukthi.

Then he got children, a Son on 6-1-64, daughter on 8-8-65. It was then running the bukthi of Venus from 2-8-63 to 2-4-66.

Discuss Venus.

Venus is in lagna, owning lagna.

Venus is in the star of Jupiter in VIII, owning III & VI.

So no signification for the birth of children as II, V or XI, V or at least V. Then How?

Now look into the Sublord, It is Mercury, No planet in Mercury star and is in lagna. So I & IX.

Mercury is in the star of Saturn in II owning V.

So Venus gets I, IX, II & V thro Sublord Mercury, required for birth of children.

The native was elevated highest status as Chief Personal officer during 1983, when he was running Moon bukthi from August '82 to May '84.

Moon is in XII in its own star and so full signifier of XII. As it owns X and no planet therein, signifies X also. So matter of promotion is there and XII with a change of place.

But promotion did come without change of place. It was a matter of prestige for Ranganathan to be in Chennai itself and he contacted me to know if there will be a change of place, as there in XII.

I told him that he would not be disturbed as Moon is in the sub of Venus in Lagna, signifying VI & VII. Lagna and VIII does not tell change of environment.

He was promoted and posted in the same place as desired.

He retired from his service as CPO / S.RLY during November '87 without any blemish what so ever, as in the case of other officers who held such responsible and lucrative posts.

It was Rahu bukthi in Saturn period.

Rahu is in VII, in the star of Venus in Lagna owning lagna. As Node Rahu represents Mars in lagna and no planet in Mars star. So Rahu fully signifies lagna and so prestige not lost.

And it is well confirmed by Rahu being in the sub of Mars and so again lagna signification as no planet in Mars stars and further Mars is in the star of Saturn in II owning V.

Lagna V got him retirement, II & I protected his status as a decent officer.



## SUBLORD SPEAKS

I have run enough on this subject & I feel the students must have understood well that sub lord alone finalises the matter either way the matters shown by the star lord of a planet.

And this also applies to the planet who happens to be the Sublord of a cusp in the Natel or Horary chart.

Now I take up the Horoscope of Miss. Charulatha, born on 25-10-1969 at 10.20 p.m. IST at Chennai 13.04/80.17.

Ayanamsa 23-25-1

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
Mars	Rahu	Saturn	Mercury
Moon	Mercury	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Rahu	Kethu	Mercury
Jupiter	Jupiter		

X 13-52	Saturn(R) 12-18-29 Mn 12-45-11 XI 16-52	XII 18-52	I 17-53-18
Rahu 25-25-53 IX 11-52	Nirayana Bhava Chakram balance in Ketu period 0y - 3m - 20days	II 13-52	
VIII 13-52			III 11-52 Ketu 25-25-53
Mars 29-26-19 VII 17-53-18	VI 18-52	V 16-52 Sun 8-40-59	IV 13-52 Ve 16-48-53 Me 25-3-1 Ju 26-25-24

The native had come out successful in her BE Exam & declares as such during April / May '90 and joined service as Engineer in a reputed firm in New Delhi on 1-7-1992.

Let us discuss the period how it aids the native to be successful in graduating herself & get into lucrative service so young as now.

She is now running the major period of Sun from 15-2-1990 to 15-2-1996. Sun is in IV & is tenanting the star of Rahu in IX. Both significations do not promise material prospects. Virtually IV & IX does not promise any profession at all.

She passed out BE during April / May 1990 and got into lucrative service 1-7-92 in Sun period itself.

How is it?

Look into the sub lord of Sun.

It is Jupiter & it is placed in the star of Mars in VII owning VI & XI (No planet in VI & XI).

So this period has power to give her fine material advancement in terms of VI & XI & marital happiness also in terms of VII.

Sun bukthi was between 15-2-90 & 3-6-90 & she got BE degree then in terms of signification IV & IX becoming XI.

On 1-7-92 it was Jupiter bukthi from 3-3-92 to 21-12-92.

Jupiter is in IV in the star of Mars in VII, owning VI & XI & it is in its own sub & so again VII, VI & XI. It is a fine period to fix her in a lucrative service in New Delhi.

The native's parents consulted me about her marriage, then it was Saturn bukthi in Sun major period.

I discussed Saturn.

Saturn in X & no planet in its stars and so fully signifies X & VIII.

Saturn in the sub of Mercury in IV (No planet in Mercury star) & so fully signifies IV & I. Mercury is in the star of Mars in VII owning VI & XI. So there is a combination of XI & VII & it can bring about marriage & VI tells impediments.

I fixed the marriage to come up in the anthra of Jupiter is between 17-10-93 to 3-12-93.

Let us take up the Horoscope of Smt. Devi born on 27-10-52 at 11.23 a.m. at Salem 11.39/78.12.

Ayanamsa 23-10-47

The horoscope is under :

	IV 0-34 Jupiter(R) 24-21-13 V 29-34	VI 26-34	VII 22-24-56
III 27-34	Nirayana Bhava Chakram balance in Mars period 6y - 3m - 9days	Kethu 24-22-13 VIII 24-34	IX 27-34
Moon 24-42-40 II 24-34 Rahu 24-22-13			
I 22-24-56 Mars 17-42-2	XII 26-34 Ve12-59-13 Mercury 0-6-37	XI 29-34 Sun 10-34-58 X 0-34	Saturn 26-43-13

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	Mars	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Moon	Kethu	Kethu
Jupiter	Mercury		

Smt. Devi came for consultation regarding her matrimonial life, which she said was so horrible & has a mind now to leave her husband's house & live separately. That is her status of mind now, matrimonially.

I worked out the horoscope & I arrived at the Saturn period to be from 6-2-1993. I discussed the planet Saturn.

Saturn is in IX owning II & III. There are planets in Saturn stars.

Sun is in the star of Mars in XII owning IV, V & XII (Jupiter in IV & Mars in XII) So Saturn signifies XII & V.

V is encouraging & XII is a detriment for marital matters.

Further I looked into the Sublord of Saturn. It is Jupiter.

Jupiter is in IV & Mercury is in Jupiter star.

Jupiter is in the star of Venus in XI owning VI, X, XI (Mercury & Venus in XI and Sun in X) So Jupiter signifies XI & VI fully.

So the major period lord Saturn signifies XI & VI thro sub lord.

Hence the stellar signification of XII is toned down by XI & at the same time aggravated by VI.

Though the period is very good materially it is mixed one materially.

So I told her that she will have pin pricks, but she can stand it & no trouble to the point of break down and comparatively better than the period of Jupiter.

She got satisfied & went away.

Before leaving my room, she narrated her suffering at the hands of her husband. But no break in the marital life upto, now.

For the sake of students let us discuss Jupiter and its significations.

Jupiter is in IV (There is Mercury in Jupiter star) so Jupiter is not a IV th signicator.

Jupiter is in the star of Venus in XI, owning VI, X, & XI (Sun is in X) So Jupiter signifies XI & VI fully. This placed her in a very good material back ground. But marital life is so horrible. Why? Now look into the sub lord of Jupiter, the period lord.

Jupiter is in the sub of Mercury in XI, (Rahu in Mercury star) So Mercury does not signify XI at all. Mercury is placed in the star of Jupiter in IV.

So Jupiter fully signifies IV, & IV is a detriment for smooth married life. Let us have a overall view of the planets signification.

Steller Signification	Planet	Signification thro Sub
I,X	Sun	XII & V
II, VIII, XII & V	Moon	XII & V
XI & VI	Mars	XI & VI
IV	Mercury	II, VIII, XII & V
XI & VI	Jupiter	IV
IX & III	Venu	XII & V
XII & V	Saturn	XI & VI
XII & V	Rahu	XII & V
VII & XI	Kethu	XII & V

From the above the student shall note that every planet has detriment signification of either XII or VI or IV. This itself tell, not a smooth sail in marital life.

Further I take up the Horoscope of Mr. Ramesh Babu born on 9/10-4-1963 at 3.30 a.m. IST. At Chennai 13-64/90-17.

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Mars
Moon	Moon	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	Jupiter	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Rahu	Kethu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Kethu		

Sn26-0-6 II 16-3-46 Jupiter 8-2-51	Mercury 6-40-1 III 18-3-46	IV 16-3-46	V 12-3-46
Venus 19-38-1 I 10-4-13	Nirayana Bhava Chakram balance in Mars period 0y - 6m - 21 days	Rahu 2-6-16 VI 9-3-46 Ms15-12-1	
Saturn 27-28-36 XII 9-3-46 Kethu 2-6-16		VII 10-4-13	
XI 12-3-46	X 16-3-46	IX 18-3-36 Moon 5-36-1	VIII 16-3-46

Mr. Ramesh Babu is marine engineer and he had successful education, got in to service and maintains a good financial status from 1981 onwards.

Let us examine the major period he is running from 1981, It is the period of Jupiter from 1-11-1981 and it is upto 1-11-1987.

Discuss the significations of Jupiter.

Jupiter is in Lagna and own II & XI. There is Rahu in Jupiter star. Punarpoosam, So Jupiter cannot signify I, II & XI.

Jupiter is in the star of Saturn in XII owning I & XII. As Jupiter is in Lagna and as Rahu is in Jupiter star, Jupiter signify XII alone.

Hence one is liable to question, how the boy got successful education in Engineering and got into service as Marine Engineer and enjoying lucrative service with good emoluments.

Now look into the sub lord of Jupiter.

It is Kethu.

Kethu is in XI, placed in the star of Sun in II.

So Jupiter thro its sub lord Kethu gets the benefic signification of II fully XI feebly, along with VII.

Hence the period got him all these beneficial matters.

But it was stated by the mother of the boy that marriage was settled and betrothal done during June '91 and broken soon after.

Then it was Venus bukthi.

Let us discuss how Venus has given him such a state of affair.

Venus is in lagna and no planet in its stars. So Venus fully signifies I, IV & IX & V.

Venus is in the star of Rahu in V. So fully signifies I, IV, V & IX. As the Sub'ord of Venus being Mars, duly signifying XII, having been placed in the star of Saturn in XII, all these matters of I, IV, V & IX for bringing about betrothal has been broken soon after, in terms or the sub lords signification XII, brings him agonizing situation and fall in Saturn, socially.



## SUBLORD SPEAKS

Now, I take up the Horoscope of Sri Udayavarlu, a Gold merchant and decent citizen of Chennai.

He was born on 6/7-4-1933 at 3-56 a.m. IST at Tirupathi 13-40/79-20.

Balance in Kethu period at birth : Yrs 3, m 5, days 18.

Planets	Sublord	Planets	Sublord
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Venus
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Jupiter	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Rahu	Kethu	Mercury
Jupiter	Saturn		

Venus 19-56-44 III 18-9-49 Sn13-44-47 Mer2-46-38	III 20-9-48	IV 18-9-48	V 14-9-48
As 13-57-31 Rahu 12-54-50	Nirayana Bhava Chakram balance in Ketu period at birth 3y - 6m - 18days		VI 11-9-48
Saturn 21-29-52 XII 11-9-48			Mr6-31-10 Mars(R) 8-6-24 Ke12-54-50 VII13-57-3 Jupiter(R) 22-2-32
XI 14-9-48	X 18-9-48	IX 20-9-48	VIII 18-9-48

The native of this Horoscope is rather a man of financial status and continues to be so even on date.

Some bad incidents had taken place during his mars period Venus bukthi, which should not have happened for such a good soul, as I know him personally. It is fate and it is explained here under.

He was running the major period of Mars from 4-11-1972 to 4-11-1979.

Mars is in VI & no planet in its star & so he fully signifies III, VI & X.

Mars is in the star of Kethu in VI & so again VI. These are very good matters, what Mars has to give. Mars is in the sub of Jupiter in VII, in the star of Venus in II, owning IV & IX.

Matters like III, VI, X which are regulated by the sub lord under signification of II, necessarily give high income & roaring business life.

And it did give.

But the same stellar signification of III, VI & X, when regulated by the sub lords signification of IV & IX, tells some fishy matters also to happen to his business life and reputation.

IX tells some disturbances and shortage of professional life and IV some censure like matters, connected to occupation way of life.

It is to happen in general in Mars period.

Matters went on very well in the bukthi of Mars, Rahu and Jupiter which run upto 7-2-1975.

Saturn bukthi started by 7-2-1975 & it run upto 16-3-76.

During this bukthi, there was suddenly a Police raid in his Jewellery shop and he was arrested and taken to custody under suspicious of theft Articles being displayed by him in his show room.

How it happened in this bukthi.

I have already explained dispute the fact, Mars (Major period lord) signifying very good house II, he has other disturbing houses also such as IV & IX. This is over all effect in Mars Period.

Particularly in this bukthi of Saturn, matters have become very bad.

Why?

Saturn is XII (Sun is in Saturn) in the star of Moon in VI. This is OK. VI cannot bring him anything serious matter at all.

Look into the sub lord. It is Venus. Venus is in II (there is Jupiter in its star) and Venus is placed in the star of mercury owning V & VIII. So Saturn gets V & VII thro sub lord and there is a serious jolt for him and as Venus in the star of Mercury in Lagna, saved him in time he was released immediately after.

But there was criminal case between him and Government and it went on for years.

Finally judgement in Supreme Court was given adversely during October 1992 & he was Jailed.

Why in 1992. It was then in his major period of Rahu (from 4-11-1979 to 4-11-1990) Rahu is in its own star in XII & so full signifikator of XII, is adverse.

Rahu is in the sub of Mercury, placed in the star of Jupiter in VII, owning II & XI (Venus I II) so signifies VII & XI.

So stellar signification of XII, results in terms of VII & VI. XI is good & VII is adverse & defeat for self.

There is the major period of Rahu with such a signification, already explained.

The matter of Judgement delivered adversely during October '92.

It was then Venus Bukthi (from 22-5-91 to 22-5-94)

Venus is in II (there are planets in Venus stars) Venus is in the star of Mercury in I owning V & VIII (No planets in V & VIII).

Venus is in the sub of its own and so again I, V & VIII.

Stellar signification for V & VIII has afflicted his status as Thro sub also it signified V & VIII detrimentally.

He was jailed during October '92 and within a short period he was released on Political reasons. Lagna signification thro sub wonderfully worked out for this release.

Now I take up a Horary for discussion as I had to workout for an intricate query raised by a leading Doctor of my locality.

At 11-30 a.m. on 3-8-93 the Doctor entered my room and raised me intricate query duly giving No.196 (1-249)

**Ayanamsa 23-45-7**

His query was as follows 'Let me know the cause of silence of my wife'.

I made the horary figure for the sub over time as under.

Planets	Sublord	Planets	Sublord
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Rahu	Rahu	Jupiter
Mercury	Venus	Kethu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Saturn		

Cusp	Sublord	Cusp	Sublord
I Mars	VII	Moon	
II Venus	VIII	Venus	
III Venus	IX	Mercury	
IV Jupiter	X	Jupiter	
V Saturn	XI	Mercury	
VI Mercury	XII	Venus	

III 19-30-6	IV 20-30-6	Kethu 15-19-53 V 17-30-6	Venus 7-45-2 VI 13-30-6 Me27-58-8
II 15-30-6 Saturn(R) 4-25-53	Nirayana Horary Chart		VII 11-6-40 Sun 17-10-8
Moon 25-30-8 I 11-6-40			VIII 15-30-6
XII 13-30-6	XI 17-30-6 Rahu 15-19-53	X 20-30-6	Mars 0-46-8 Jupiter 16-21-8 IX 19-30-6

As the matter queried, pertain to his wife, VIIth cusp should be taken, as Lagna & discussed.

Let us see what her lagna cusp says, lagna cusp is ruled by Moon as sub lord. Moon is in VII, in the star of Mars in VIII & so signifies VIII, XI & VI. The same Moon is in the sub of Rahu in X, in the star of Saturn in I.

So Lagna cusp reveals, that Matter is pertaining to VIII (II from VII) mainly. So it is purely with in the Kutumbam & thro Sublord Rahu, it is broadly connected to X (IV from VIII) & lagna (VII from VII) So it is matter something reactionary one with one of the Domestic members.

Let us discuss VIIIth from VII to findout the source of Agony she suffers, in a broader out line VIII th (II nd) cusp Sublord is Venus. Venus is in the star of Rahu in X (IV) & in the sub of Rahu in X (IV) placed in the star of Saturn in I (VII).

So VII, antagonistic situation formed between her & mother How?

The Sublord of the VIII th Venus thro stellar status points to IV & thro sub lord status points to VII, So IV becomes opposition, IV stands for mother & house hold properties & matters, etc.

Again the silence of wife should be elucidated. For that you must give more credence to XII th cusp. Here from VII th the XII th is VI th. (XII) VI th cusp sub lord is Mercury.

Mercury is in VI (XII) in the star of Jupiter in VIII (II) so Mercury points to XII & II Mercury is in the sub of Venus.

Venus is in the star of Rahu in X (IV)

So the agonizing situation arises with the differences ith her mother (IV)

The Dr. has given the no & no lagna cusp sub lord also deserves discussion.

Lagna cusp sub lord is Mars.

Mars is in VIII, in the star of Sun in VII.

Mars is in the sub of Rahu placed in the star of Saturn in Lagna itself.

So the query of Dr. well corroborates the query about his wife VII & he will have full control of the situation (I)

I told Doctor that his wife is agonizingly silent as a result of differences with her mother, perhaps connected to some Household matters.

The next day he came that he was able to findout with difficulty the cause of her silence and that well corroborates with my finding thro Horary & duly appreciating me, he went away.



# KRISHMAN & CO.,

No.5, (Shivashakthi Building), Venkatesa Agraharam Street, 1st Floor, (Near Selvaba Temple), Mylapore, Chennai - 600 004. Mobile : 98402 10759, 98401 60448 : 044 - 2461 6278, 044 - 4214 1289  
E-mail : k\_subramaniam\_2004@yahoo.com / kpkrishman@gmail.com Website : [www.kpastrology.in](http://www.kpastrology.in)

BOOKS ON K.P. STELLAR ASTROLOGY		ISBN NO.	QTY	RATE Rs. P	AMOUNT Rs. P
<b>KRISHNAMURTI PADHDHATI READERS</b>					
1. Casting the Horoscope	Reader - I	81-88082-00-7		100.00	
2. Predictive Stellar Astrology	Reader - II	81-88082-01-5		350.00	
3. Transit (Gothara Pala Nirayam)	Reader - V	81-88082-02-3		250.00	
<b>FOR BEGINNERS</b>					
4. Astrology for Beginners (1-5 Volumes)		81-88082-03-1		600.00	
Encyclopedia of Astrology (1 set) English					
<b>K.P. OTHER TITLES</b>					
5. Profession		81-88082-04-3		185.00	
6. Medical Astrology for all		81-88082-05-8		250.00	
7. Astrology and Education		81-88082-06-6		150.00	
8. Astro Secrets & Krishnamurti Padhddhati Part - I		81-88082-07-4		200.00	
9. Astro Secrets & Krishnamurti Padhddhati Part - II		81-88082-08-2		200.00	
10. Astro Secrets & Krishnamurti Padhddhati Part - III		81-88082-09-0		200.00	
11. Astro Secrets & K.P. Part IV - Rectification of Birth Time		978-81-88082-47-6		200.00	
12. Astro Secrets & K.P. Part V - Retrograde Planets		978-81-88082-51-3		200.00	
13. Astro Secrets & K.P. Part VI - Ruling Planets		978-81-88082-53-7		300.00	
14. Putrakarpa (Saturn & Moon)		81-88082-10-4		150.00	
15. Astro 1.0		81-88082-27-9		100.00	
16. Property and Romance		81-88082-21-X		200.00	
17. Sub-Lord Speaks- Vol. 1		978-81-88082-41-4			
18. Sub-Lord Speaks- Vol. 2 (Set of 3 Volumes)		978-81-88082-42-1		450.00	
19. Sub-Lord Speaks- Vol. 3		978-81-88082-43-8			
<b>TABLES</b>					
20. K.P. Krishnamurti Tables of Houses - For Natal (K.P. Ayanaamsa, Sayana)		81-88082-16-5		250.00	
21. Astrological Tables for all (New Edition)		81-88082-17-1		150.00	
22. K.P. Horary Tables of Houses (Sayana-Prasna)		81-88082-18-X		300.00	
<b>EPHEMERIS</b>					
23. Krishnamurti Nirayana Ephemeris (1941 - 1950)		81-88082-13-9		150.00	
24. Krishnamurti Nirayana Ephemeris (1957 - 1970)		81-88082-14-7		150.00	
25. Krishnamurti Nirayana Ephemeris (2001 - 2010)		81-88082-15-5		200.00	
26. K.P. Nirayana Ephemeris (2011-2020) (English/Hindi/Tamil)		978-81-88082-48-3		250.00	
<b>YEAR BOOKS</b>					
27. K.P. Year Book 1968				100.00	
28. K.P. Year Book 1999				100.00	
29. K.P. Year Book 2000				100.00	
30. K.P. Year Book 2002		81-88082-20-1		100.00	
31. K.P. Year Book 2003		81-88082-30-9		125.00	
32. K.P. Year Book 2004		81-88082-39-2		100.00	
33. K.P. Year Book 2005		81-88082-34-1		125.00	
34. K.P. Year Book 2006		81-88082-33-4		125.00	
35. K.P. Year Book 2007		81-88082-27-7		125.00	
36. K.P. Year Book 2008		978-81-88082-40-7		125.00	
37. K.P. Year Book 2009		978-81-88082-43-0		150.00	
38. K.P. Year Book 2010		978-81-88082-52-0		200.00	
39. K.P. Year Book 2011		978-81-88082-57-5		200.00	
40. K.P. Year Book 2012		978-81-88082-59-9		200.00	
41. K.P. Panchang 2011 - 2012 (2 Years)		978-81-88082-58-2		300.00	
<b>FORTH COMING BOOKS</b>					
42. Twin Birth (Vol. 1 & 2)		978-81-88082-45-2		1000.00	

# **SUBLORD SPEAKS**

## **PART - 3**

**BY**

**Late Prof. K.M. SUBRAMANIAM**

**Edited by**

**Sothidamamani**

**K. SUBRAMANIAM**

**S/o. Sothida Mannan. Jyothish Marthand  
(Late) Prof. K.S. KRISHNAMURTI**



## SUB LORD SPEAKS

This time I take up two horoscopes and discuss events to prove the efficiency of the usage of sublord while giving prediction.

First I discuss the horoscope of Sow. Muthulakshmi of Salem, born on 15.1.1962, at 12-29 Noon at Trichy 10-50/78-44. Ayanamsa  $23^0-19^0-9'$ . Balance in Sun period at birth Yrs 5-month 7-days 26.

Plannets	Sublord	Planets	Sublord
Sun	Jupiter	Venus	Mars
Moon	Moon	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Mercury	Kethu	Rahu
Jupiter	Kethu		
XII 4-8-51*	19-1-21 Moon 27-25-49	II 9-23-51	III 7-8-51
XI 1-24-51	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> <b>Balance in Sun period</b> <b>at Birth</b> <b>5 Yrs. 7 Months 26 Days</b>		IV 2-24-51 Rahu 25-56-41
Ke 25-56-41 Ju. 20-23-56 Me 18-27-23 Sat 8-2-54 X 2-24-51 Sun 1-20-34			V 1-24-51
Ven 28-26-43 Mars 23-3-16 IX 7-8-51	VIII 9-23-51	VII 9-1-21	VI 4-8-51

It was indicated by the native that she was married on 12-4-1990 and she has no children so far.

Now let us discuss the period now on. It is Rahu from 11-9-84 for 18 yrs. Rahu is in IV and no planet in the stars of Rahu so the Dasa lord signifies IV fully, a detriment house for children.

Rahu is in the star of Mercury in X owning III & VI (No planet in III & VI) so Rahu fully signifies XIII & VI. These promise here good material standard.

As Rahu has no planet in its stars, it fully represents Moon in lagna and Moon is a full signifier of V, as it is placed in the star of Sun owning V and no planet in V.

So reverting to the query, I can say that birth of a child is not ruled out in the period of Rahu.

Now I discuss each bukthi.

Now it is in the bukthi of Mercury from 23-8-92 to 11-3-1995.

Mercury is in X in the star of Moon in I owning IV Mercury in the sub of its own and so again I & IV No chance for child bearing in this bukthi.

Then Kethu bukthi from 13-3-1995 to 29-3-1996 Kethu is in the star of Mars in IX owning I & VIII Kethu is in the sub of Rahu in IV.

But as Rahu has no planets in its star, it fully represents Moon, a full signifier of V (Moon is in the star of Sun in IX owning V, no planet in V)

So I told the native that there is every possibility for child bearing in this bukthi.

They told me that the native got married on 12-4-1990. Let us discuss the period of the time of marriage.

It was Saturn bukthi from 17-10-1989 to 23-8-92.

Discuss Saturn.

Saturn is in X owning X & XI. No planet in its stars. There are no planets in XI. So Saturn signifies X and XI fully.

Saturn is in the star of Sun in IX owning V and so IX & V also.

XI, IX & V are good houses for bringing about marriage.

Further, Saturn is in the sub of Venus owning II & VII and Venus placed in the star of Sun owning V (No planet in V). So Saturn with matter of XI, IX & V could bring about the marriage as it signified II & VII fully & V fully.

Next I take up the Horoscope of Dr.D.C. Poddar of Calcutta for discussion of various incidents in his life.

He was born on 5-9-1954 at 7-45 P.M. I.S.T at Calcutta 22-34/88-24.

Ayanamsa 23-12-27.

Planets	Sub Lord	Planets	Sub Lord
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Sun
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Jupiter	Kethu	Moon
Jupiter	Sun		

ASC. 128-14-33		II 0-48 III 27-48	Ket 18-25-11 IV 21-48 Jupiter 29-20-5
XII 19-48	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> <b>Balance in Merc. period</b> <b>Yrs.11- 10 M-17 Days</b>	V 17-48	
XI 17-48		Sun 19-15-59 VI 19-48	
X 21-48 Rahu 18-25-11 Mars 11-19-18	IX 27-48 Moon 20-43-52 VIII 0-48	Saturn 12-17-33 Venus 5-27-35	Mercury 2-13-33 VII 28-14-33

The native of this birth chart is in service in AIR/CCC as an ARTIST (MUSIC)

Let us discuss if his Vth cusp sub lord is connected to Vth house matters and House of Arts (Leo).

Here the sub lord is Mercury.

Mercury owns IV & VII & placed in VI in the star of Sun in V in Leo. This is matter and well connected to house of Artistic native.

The same Mercury is in the sub of Jupiter owning X & no planet in X. So V is connected to house of Profession thro sub.

Now took in to the Xth cusp & its sublord Jupiter.

Jupiter is in its own star in IV & so fully signifies IV I & X. This is matter. Jupiter is in the sub of Sun. Sun in Leo & V & placed in the star of Venus in LIBRA (Another Artistic house), owning II & III.

This tells his profession, in Artistic line Vocal Music II & III communication.

I told my desire that I would be delineatoring his Horoscope, he had been gracious enough to send me some incidents in his life, and I am discussing these here under.

He writes that he was bitten by a Dog, in 1957 & lost his speach for a temporary period. It was then the period of Mercury from his birth to July 1966., & it was the bukthi of Moon, then from Aug'56 to Jan 58.

Moon is in Scorpio ( bestial sign) symbolised by beasts (Animals) & no planet in Moon Star & so Moon signifies VIII fully (House of Hurts) Scorpio is a Hurtfull sign.

Moon is in the star of Mercury in VI ( House of sickness ) & in the sub of Venus, placed in the star of Mars in IX owning VIII.

The planet Moon from a Bestial sign ( Scorpio) had detrimental connection to VI & VIII has resulted in a bite from a Dog.

As the sublord Venus signifies VIII, talking powers diminished & began to stammering as VIIIth thro sub affected talking capacity & it lasted for two years.

By Jan 1959, it was Rahu bukthi Rahu is in IX in the star of Venus & Venus in VII owning II & no planet in II. So matter wise II ( Talking capacity).

As Rahu being in its own sub, again signifies II, hence he got back good talking capacity without stammering.

As Node Rahu represents Jupiter in IV in its own star, in Rahu bukthi itself he was put in to school for eduction (Rahu being in its own sub).

He was running the Major period of Ketu from July'66 to July 1973. He quotes some bad incidents during this period which I like not to confide such incidents.

Any way I shall discuss Ketu.

Ketu is in the star of Rahu in IX & in the sub of Moon, a full signifier of VIII & VI. Students can know what matters can happen with the signifier of VIII, VI & XII.

As star lord of Ketu, begin Rahu, represented Jupiter signifying I & X and the sublord Moon signified VI also, so he was saved from going bad to worse positions.

Then he started the major period of Venus from July'73 for 20 years.

Venus is in VII, in the star of Mars in IX owning IX & VIII & so matter is IX fully & VIII feebly.

Venus is in the sub of Sun, placed in the star of Venus in VII owning II & III.

So in the Venus period, the matters of IX & VIII will happen with a successful note.

Let us discuss bukthi wise, what had happened.

Venus bukthi from 22-7-1973 to 22-11-1976.

As discussed above the matter of IX (Higher education) becomes II fully.

He passed B.Com in 1974 & in 1975 took admission in LLB & MA (Drama)

Next comes the bukthi of Sun from 22-11-1976 to 22-11-1977.

Sun in the star of Venus in VII owning II & III & in the sub of Rahu in IX placed in the star of Venus in VII owning II & III. He passed MA (DRAMA) in 1977.

It was Moon bukthi from 22.11.1977 to 22.7.1979.

Moon in star of Mercury in VI, owning IV & VII & in the sub of Venus in VII owning II & III.

He got registration for LLB & passed LLB. Mars bukthi from 22.7.1979 to 22.9.80.

Mars is in IX in the star of Ketu in III & in the sub of Saturn, a full signifier of VII XI & XII plus IX.

It was a period of suffering, by changing jobs, in terms of IX XII signification thro Sub. Not happy.

Next bukthi is that of Rahu from 22-9-80 to 22-9-83. Rahu is in IX in the star of Venus in VII owning II & III. in the sub of its own & so again II fully & III feebly.

Kindly note Rahu is in Dhanus in its own sub & so fully represents Jupiter & so IV I & X also comes in thro sub.

He got in to Govt. Service (clerical LD) on 4-3-1981 thro employment exchange.

On 1-10-1982 he had purchased a plot for construction of house in West Bengal.

As discussed above Rahu thro sub signifies II feebly a house stands for possession & further Rahu represents Jupiter in IV in its own star & so Purchase of Plot, corresponding to Venus anthra from 25-8-1982 to 25-2-1983.

Venus is in the star of Mars in IX in the sub of Sun signifying VII, II fully. Here IX purchase of property as it is III, a vrayakaraka for IV from VII. Thro sub it is II, possessing the matter.

Marriage had taken place on 29-6-1983, when it was Rahu bukthi & Moon anthra.

Rahu being in its own sub, signifies VII & II fully.

Moon is in the star of Mercury owning VII & in the sub of Venus in VII owning II & being placed in the star of Mars, IX also. So Moon with the matter of VII, gets VII & II thro Venus & IX also a benefic house of marital matters.

So marriage had taken place in Rahu bukthi & Moon anthra.

On 8-5-1986 he received his PHD degree when it was Jupiter bukthi from 22-9-83 to 22-5-86.

Jupiter is in IV in its own star and owns I & X & so fully signifies IV, I, & X. ( No planet in I & X).

Jupiter in the sub of Sun, a full signifier of VII & II.

Students may ask to know the signification of IX for higher studies and research.

I have already discussed the signification of Dasa lord Venus who is a full signification IX.

That IXth matter only is derived thro the sub lord strength of Jupiter signifying II fully. II will always help to successfully possess the matter of IX.

He passed the Bachelor Degree in LIB in 1987, when it was Saturn bukthi.

Saturn has no planet in its stars in VII & so signifies VII, XI fully.

And Saturn is in the star of Rahu in IX. (IX and II stands for library)

Saturn is in the sub of its own & so signifies XI fully. So he got degree of B.LIB in this bukthi.

On 23rd March 1988, occupied New home when it was Saturn bukthi & Saturn thro Sub, signifies IX being placed in the star of Rahu, as Node represents Jupiter in IV in its own star.

In 1990, his wife entered in to service in the University of Trivandurm (Research Institute).

It was Mercury bukthi (26-7-89 to 22-5-1992) & Mercury is in VI in the star of Sun in V & in the sub of Jupiter in IV. In its own star. So thro sub Mercury signifies X from VII ( VII stands for wife). So wife got employed well in University in terms of Jupiter.

In the same bukthi he joined AIR, SILCHAR as Programme executive. In terms of lagna, Mercury is in the sub of Jupiter in IV and so fully signifies X, & I also.

Received Akashavani Award as the best Drama producer on 5-3-93 when it was kethu bukthi from 22-5-92 to 22-7-93.

Kethu is in III in the star of Rahu in IX. Dhanus & so Rahu gets IV, I & X signification & Ketu is in the sub of Moon, placed in the star of MERCURY in VI.

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

Sri Santhakumar was born at 4-33 a.m. IST on Thursday the 13th February 1941 at Bangalore 12.58/77,37.

Ayanamasa 23-1-34.

Balance in Venus period at birth : 19 Years, 10 months, 20 days.

Planets	Sub lord	Planets	Sub lord
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Sun
Mars	Sun	Rahu	Moon
Mercury	Moon	Kethu	Sun
Jupiter	Sun		

Kethu 10-51-33 III 3-33-49	IV 7-33-49 Jupiter 15-47-7 Sat 15-56-79	V 6-33-49	VI 2-33-49 VII 28-26-8
Mercury 18-42-32 Sun 0-46-4 II 0-33-49	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Venus period 19 Yrs-10M - 20 Days		
Venus 14-33-46			VIII 0-33-49 Moon 13-24-26
I 28-26-8 Mars 3-32-49 XII 2-33-49	XI 6-33-49	X 7-33-49	IX 3-33-47 Rahu 10-51-33

The native of this birth chart is a big chemical engineer, now working in UAE, well placed, drawing a sizeable amount monthly and runs a life with a good material background.

Let us discuss the current period which gives him such a material status.

It is now the major period of Rahu from 3-1-84 to 2-1-2002.

How is Rahu?

Rahu is in IX, in the star of Moon in VIII,IX & VIII does not tell a person to enjoy good and paying service, and rich background.

On the contrary he has a very lucrative service in UAE with high salary and with high Household and vehicular comforts.

Star lord status of Rahu being VIII tells ( Nirdhanam) bad monetary matters and 9 tells no stable service.

Now look in to the sub lord Rahu.

It is Moon again and Moon is in the star of Venus in lagna bhava owning V&X having no planets in both bhaves.

The signification of X had given him a decent & enviable status in service. I had given him, a good status thro material background and V children.

I feel this is a striking example to tell the efficacy of the sublord & its impact in changing the entire picture as shown by stellar strength of Dasa lord.

Now I take up the birth chart of Mr.Raj Kr. Jaiswal of Patna city, born at 2.15 PM IST on 22-12-1960 at Patna city  $25^{\circ}37' / 85^{\circ}13'$ . Ayanamsa 23-17-29.

Planet	Sub lord	Planet	Sub lord
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Venus
Moon	Mercury	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Moon	Rahu	Moon
Mercury	Saturn	Kethu	Venus
Jupiter	Rahu		

XII 15-42	I 24-58-31 Ascendant	II 22-42	III 16-42 Mars (R) 18-38-8
Ke 16-33-25 XI 10-42 1-47-31	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Mars period at Birth 2 Yrs. 6 M - 23 Days	IV 11-42	
Venus 20-51-2 X 11-42		V 10-42 Rahu 16-33-25	
Sat 25-11-4 Jupiter 18-31-42 IX 16-42 Sun 7-14-7	Mercury 29-1-25 VIII 22-42	VII 24-58-31	VI 15-42

Mr. Jaiswal is a business magnet in Patna city & he is now running the major period of Jupiter from 15-6-81 for 16 years.

He states that he is doing well with his business life from the beginning of Jupiter period & Mercury and Kethu bukthi, he had done very well. But left out Saturn bukthi.

Let us discuss Jupiter.

Jupiter is in IX, owning IX & XII No planet in Jupiter star of Punarpooسام, Visakam & Poorattathi and in 12th Bhavam and so Jupiter fully signifies IX & XII fully.

Jupiter is in the star of Venus in X owning II & VII (No planets in both) so summing up Jupiter signifies IX, XII, X, II & VII under stellar status.

Sublord of Jupiter will turn the matter of IX XII X II & VII to his benefit or otherwise, interim of sublords signification. It is the saying of our Guruji Sri KSK.

Jupiter is in the sub of Rahu in V There are planets in the stars of Rahu. So Rahu does signify V. On the other hand, Rahu is in the star of Venus in X, owning II & VII. So Jupiter thro its sublord Rahu signifies X, II & VIII. So in terms of X & II, the entire period shall be very progressive professionally & monitorily in his business life VII.

Jupiter bukthi is from 15-6-81 to 3-8-83. As discussed Jupiter bukthi should have given him good progress professionally as stated by him.

Next Saturn bukthi from 3-8-83 to 15-2-86. Saturn is in the star of Venus in X owning II & VII & placed in IX without any planet in its star. So Saturn under stellar strength signifies X II VII & IX also.

Stellar wise good matters promised. What is the sub lord strength. It is in Mercury sub/

Mercury is in VIII owning III & VI. There is a planet in III.

So thro sub lord signifies VIII & VI only. So it is not wholly good and mixed only.

Hence while stating he left out making reference to Saturn bukthi and emphasised about Mercury & Kethu bukthi to be good.

Mercury bukthi is from 15-2-86 to 21-5-88.

He says this bukthi was very good & done business very well.

Mercury in VIII & no planet in its star & so full signifies VIII & VI. Apart from that Mercury is in its own star in VIII. So finally VIII & VI fully under stellar position. VIII (indebtedness, shortfall in finance & VI, free flow of money & general success.)

Mercury in the sub of Saturn & so signifies IX fully ( X & XI feebly ) & also X II & VII. These signification of X. II & VII must have given him high business progress, as stated by him.

Next kethu bukthi also has given him good business progress. Ketu is between 21-5-88 & 27-4-88.

Ketu is in XI in the star of Rahu in V is rather bad, as Ketu does not retain XIth signification, as Sun is tenenting Kethu star.

But Kethu is in the sub of Venus, placed in the star of Moon in X.

So the 10th signification thro sub had given fine professional success, as stated by him.

He further stated that Venus bukthi is totally adverse for him in line of business life and Sun bukthi was bad. But Moon bukthi done well.

Let us discuss these planets.

Venus bukthi is from 27-4-88 to 27-12-91. Venus is in X and these are planets in Venus star. Venus is in the star of Moon in X & owns IV. It is good. But Venus in the sub of its own & so again signifies X & IV X is good, but IV is adverse for professional life.

So his original business did not suffer, but the 2nd line of business had a failure in term of IV.

Sun bukthi from 27-12-91 to 15-10-92.

Sun is in VIII ( No planet in Sun star) & so fully signifies VIII & V. Sun is in the star of Ketu in XI.

But it is in the sub of Rahu & so signifies II VII & X.

Hence he was financially bad, owning the 2nd line of business. Of course his original one continues to flourish.

He says, Moon bukthi had done well & still my 2nd business is not OK.

Moon bukthi is from 15-9-92 to 15-2-94.

Moon is in X in the star of Mars in III owning I & signifies III & I Moon is in the sub of Mercury and so signifies VIII & VI fully.

Now we shall discuss what his VIIIth cusp & VIth cusp say.

VIII cusp sub lord is Moon signifying I & III thro star and VIII & VI thro its sub lord.

VIth cusp sub lord is Saturn signify in IX & XII VII thro star and thro sublord Mercury VIII & VI.

So these two houses have mixed results and whatever planet signify VII & VI thro sub will give mixed results only.

He writes, "I am interested mainly to know how will my next bukthi of Mars & Rahu will be".

Marks bukthi from 15-2-94 to 21-1-95.

Mars is in III in the star of Rahu in V & in the sub of Moon. So signifies II & I. Hence Mars bukthi shall give high professional success and profit thro production side thro his factory the 2nd line of business.

Rahu bukthi from 21-1-95 to 15-1-97.

Rahu is in V in the star of Venus in X & so signifies II VII & X

Rahu in the sub of Moon and so signifies III & I fully.

Hence Rahu will give him tremendous success in his business and his business life, in all his lines and will make a mark in his business life.

I take up one more birth chart for discussion.

Mr. Bhagavathy was born 1.1.1950 at 5-10 a.m IST at Tirunelvelly 8-44/77-44.

Ayanamsa 23-9-6

Balance in Sun period at birth 0 years 10 months 3 days.

Planets	Sublord	Planets	Sublord
Sun	Moon	Venus	Mars
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Kethu
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Kethu
Mercury	Mercury	Kethu	Mercury
Jupiter	Rahu		

Rahu 18°56'57"	V 1° 0'8" Moon 8°7'50" XII 26°40'35	VI 0° 0'8" Moon 8°7'50" XII 26°40'35	VIII 26°0'8"
IV 29°0'8"	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance Sun period 0 Yrs. 10 Months 3Days		IX 28°0'28"
III 26°0'8" Venus 23°48'37" Ju 13°21'43" Mercury 6°16'59"			Satrun (R) 26°16'54" X 29°0'8"
II 26°0'8" Sun 16°51'4"	I 26°40'35" XII 0°0'8"	XI 1°0'8"	Mars 9°3'37" Kethu 18°56'57"

The native of this birth chart was running the major period of Rahu from 4-11-1967 to 4-11-1985.

It was Rahu bukthi, from 4-11-67 to 16-3-1970. In this bukthi he was a student of CTI, Guindy and passed in 1st in Tamilnadu and he was appointed in 1969 in Ashok Leyland, Madras.

Let us discuss how Rahu bukthi could give him good & useful education and at the same time passed in highest rank in Tamil Nadu and subsequently entered service in a reputed organisation on a permanent basis.

Rahu in IV & no planet in Rahu star and so fully signifies IV. It is matter telling education.

Rahu is in the star of Mercury in II, so signifies II. This is a good matter as money.

These matters of IV & II, should be seen thro sub lord if they prove to be successful in passing out the exam & gets financial status. Rahu is in the sub of Ketu in X No planet in Ketu stars & so fully signifies X Ketu in the star of Moon in VI & so VI also.

So the matters of IV & II turn to be very successful & so he passed with credit in term of VI & X thro sub lord.

This bukthi is up to July 70. During the beginning of 1969 he got into service in Ashok Leyland in term of VI & X signification thro sub.

He used to tell that he got children one during Tamil month Margali or Dec. of 1983, & another Panguni month of 1985.

When I worked out the bukthi period Dec'83 falls between 16-4-1983 to 16-10-84 which happen to be Moon bukthi in Rahu dasa.

Let us see if Moon has connection with child birth.

Moon is in VI, in the star of Sun in Lagna owning X. He is a full significator of Lagna & feeble one for X. So I looked into the sub lord of Moon. it is Venus.

Venus is II, placed in the star of Mars in X owning (No planet in V).

So there was birth of a girl child in this bukthi.

The other one born in Panguni of 1985 This period falls between 16-10-84 & 4-11-85 when it is noted to be Mars bukthi in Rahu period.

Let us discuss Mars.

Mars is in X, owning I XII & V. There are planets in mars stars. So Mars does not signify I XII & VI at all.

Mars is in the star of Sun in Lagna owning X. So mars fully signifies lagna only.

So I again looked in to the sublord of Mars. It is Venus.

Venus is in II, in the star of Mars owning V & so a child in Mars bukthi again female.

Students can see how sublord tells more clearly regarding finality in the fructification of matter.

With pranams to our Guruji Sri KSK.

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

Before I commence my Article. I like to reproduce our Guruji Sri.KSK's sayings about the sublord & it is taken from his book Krishnamurthi Padhdhathi Vol II & it is on page 7, as under :-

“Further a planet in the sub an evil planet, indicates loss, difficulty or failure whereas the same planet, in the same star, but in the sub of benefic, promises success, gain & pleasure.”

“The lord of the constellation may indicate the matters of 7th house. The planet in the sub of malefic causes enmity where as that in the sub of a benefic, brings in Harmony & happiness. Also the planet in the sub of an evil one threatens loss in litigation where as that in the sub of benefic indicates victory even though the constellation told densites litigation.”

“If a planet indicates business, the stars governed by this planet show business and the planet in the beneficial sub promises profit. whereas that in the sub of an evil one threatens loss”.

“The lord of the constellation may show any one walk of life to the native. It is the sub which decides whether that area is advantages or not and there by indicates whether the planet occupying these it will offer desirable results or adverse ones”.

The students of Padhdhathi are desired to read and re - read the above lines to assimilate the same way well.

Now I take up the birth chart of Mr. Rao for discussion.

He was born at 10.20 a.m. on 28.10.1962 at Chennai 13.04/80.17.

Ayanamsa 23°19'9"

Planets	Sublord	Planets	Sublord
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Mars
Mars	Rahu	Rahu	Sun
Mercury	Rahu	Kethu	Moon
Jupiter	Jupiter		

	IV 2-27	V 1-27 VI 27-27	VII 23-41-15
III 29-27 Jupiter 9-29-51			Rahu 10-47-7 Mars 14-51-54 VIII 25-27
II 25-27 Sat 11-43-20 Ke 10-47-7		Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Rahu period 16Yrs. 7 Months 7 Days	IX 29-27
123-41-15	XII 27-27 Venus (R) 3- 46-56 XI 1-27	Sun 11-0-26 Moon 7-42-6 X 2-27	Mercury 24-26-14

The native had been involved into accidents on two occasions during the major period of Jupiter from June 79 to June 95.

Let us discuss Jupiter.

It is in the star of Rahu in VII & Jupiter in its own sub & so it signifies VII thro Rahu.

Rahu as Node fully represents Moon & so signifies VIII also, as VIII cusp falls in Cancer.

Hence, Jupiter in general is connected to VIII, & so accidents to happen.

He was involved in an accident on 6-2-1990. Then it was Jupiter period, sun bukthi (17-12-89 to 5-10-90)

Sun is in X, in the star of Rahu in VII & is the sub of Saturn placed in the star of Moon owning VIIIth cusp & no planet in VIIIth.

So thro Saturn sub is connected to VIIIth & hence the accident.

On 6-2-1990 it was the Anthra of Mars ( 25-1-90 to 12-2-90).

How Mars is connected to accident.

Mars is in the star of Saturn in I & in the sub of Rahu. Here Mars has no planet in its star & so Fully signifies IV & XII are indicators of Accident . As Mars in the sub of Rahu, as node represents moon, he acquired the 8th house matters and hence the accident in Mars Anthra. Nodes coming in to positive treatment should be in a different way.

He was involved in another accident on 26-8-1992.

Then it was the bukthi of Mars (5-2-92 to 11-1-93).

Mars is in VII in the star of Saturn in Lagna & it is in the sub of Rahu. As discussed above Mars signifies 4 and 12 also.

Rahu is in the house of Moon & so signifies VIII.

Hence the accident.

Now I take up another birth chart of Mr.D.Subramaniam, born on 16/17-11-54 at 2.25 a.m at Bombay 18.58/72.59

Ayanamsa 23-12-27

Planets	Sublord	Planets	Sublord
Sun	Mars	Venus	Venus
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	Rahu	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Saturn	Kethu	Kethu
Jupiter	Mercury		

VIII 28°28'	IX 29°28'	X 29°28'	Ketu 14°35'36" XI 29°28'
VII 29°14'50"	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Mercury period 7Yrs. 1 Months 18 Days		Jupiter 6°43'33" Moon 24°24'18" XII 29°28'
VI 29°28' Mars 24-34-9			129°14'50"
V 29°28' Rahu 14°35'56"	IV 29°28' Sun 0°45'53"	III 29°28' Venus (R) 28°14'11" Mercury 11°44'49" Sat 20°17'42"	II 28°28'

The native got married on 12.5.1986. Then he was running the major period of Venus (Jan 69 to Jan 89) bukthi of Mercury (Jan 85 to Nov 87 & in the Anthra of Moon (10.3.86 to 6.5.86)

Venus the Dasa lord is in the IIInd house in the star of Jupiter in XI owning V & VIII (No planet in VIII). So fully signifies under stellar strength. VIII & XI. Venus being in its own sub again VIII & XI.

So in the bukthi of a planet signifying VII thro sub shall give him marriage, as XI & VIII support marriage to come up.

Marriage took place in the bukthi of Mercury (Jan. 85 to Nov. 87 on 12-5-1986.)

Mercury is in 11 (There is Moon in its star). This is in the star of Rahu in IV. The stellar signification does not support marriage to come up at all. But Mercury is in the sub of Saturn in II, owning VII duly signifying XI. So marriage came up in this bukthi of Mercury. It was Moon Anthra when actually marriage took place.

Moon is in XI & no planet in Moon's star, Moon signifies XI fully.

Moon is in the star of Mercury in II, owning II & XI. Moon in Rahu sub. signifies II.

Another horoscope of Mr. Devadoss born on 27/28-3-1960 at 3.24 a.m IST at Chenglepet 12.42/80.1 is detailed below :-

<b>Planets</b>	<b>Sublord</b>	<b>Planets</b>	<b>Sublord</b>
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Kethu	Rahu	
Mercury	Mars	Kethu	Mars
Jupiter	Saturn		

Sun $13^{\circ}56'24''$ Moon $21^{\circ}3'38''$ Ketu $0^{\circ}49'52''$	III $2^{\circ}52'40''$	IV $2^{\circ}52'40''$ V $28^{\circ}52'40''$	VI $25^{\circ}52'40''$
II $29^{\circ}52'40''$ Ve $21^{\circ}18'6''$ Mer $19^{\circ}25'3''$ Mars $2^{\circ}35'31''$	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> <b>Balance in Mer. period</b> <b>11Yrs. 4Months</b> <b>23Days</b>		VII $24^{\circ}26'12''$
$124^{\circ}25'12''$			VIII $29^{\circ}52'40''$
XII $25^{\circ}52'40''$ Sa $24^{\circ}23'10''$ Ju $9^{\circ}29'10''$	XI $28^{\circ}52'40''$ X $2^{\circ}52'40''$	IX $2^{\circ}52'40''$	Rahu $0^{\circ}49'52''$

The native of this birth chart is a Gazetted officer in Central Services.

He is currently running the major period of Venus from Aug. 78 to Aug 98.

Venus is in the star of Jupiter in XI, owning XII (no planet in XII) so Venus is a full signifier of XI & XII Venus is in the sub of Jupiter again & Jupiter is in the star of kethu in II. So thro sub lord Jupiter gets the benefic signification of II & hence he is in a good material status.

At the same time as the star lord of Jupiter, kethu being a node, represents Jupiter again & so XI & XII also fully.

Here XI is good, but XII quite adversely and as XII VIII & IV constitute the IV Trigon telling about accidents, enimical plots and sorrow.

Signification of II & XI gives him good material standard but XII gives him sorrow & accidents, continuously all thro this period.

I am coming to the point now.

He was travelling in a jeep on official work, unfortunately, serious accident occurred during 1986 & his back bone seriously affected, rendered him walking with a stick supporting him & with difficulty and this is standing in the way he is getting married.

It was the bukthi of Rahu when the accident occurred.

Let us discuss how Rahu is connected to that undergoing incident.

Rahu is in VIII bhavam.

Rahu is in the star of Sun in II and owns VIII cusp & so II & VIII. So under stellar strength, Rahu signified VIII & II fully.

Rahu is in the sub of its own in VIII. The impact of the VIII bhavam will be more than II bhavam & so again VIII & II. As sub indicates VIII, Accident had taken place & seriousness in terms of stellar signification of VIII, with the result of his back bone attacked & walking is impaired.

Till date marriage for him had not come in spite of efforts taken by his parents.

Let us discuss the VIIth cusp. The sub lord is Rahu. Rahu is a full signifier of II & VIII & Rahu being in its own sub, again II & VIII.

As Node Rahu represents Mercury owns VI & signifies VIII. So there is serious impediments in the way of setting his marriage.

Current period of Venus, as discussed above, signified II & XI and it shall give him marriage.

When Marriage is the querry?

Now it is saturn bukthi upto 21-8-94. Saturn is in the star of Venus in lagna, owning IV V & IX & is in the sub of Mercury duly signifying VIII & VI also, will not come up in this bukthi.

Then Mercury bukthi from 21-8-94 to 21-6-97.

Mercury signifies VI & VIII & being in the sub of Mars signifies I III X XI (Sat & Jup in XI) No chance in Mercury bukthi.

Then Ketu bukthi from 21-6-97 to 21.8.98.

Kethu is a full signifier of II & thro its Rasi lord again II.

Being in the sub of Mars, signifies I III X & XI, he may get married in Ketu bukthi i.e., by June 97 only.

Let me discuss one more birth chart of Mr. Raju born on 25/26-5-1971 at 5-23 a.m IST at Chennai 13.04/80.17

Ayanamsa 23-26-41

Planet	Sub lord	Planet	Sub lord
Sun	Moon	Venus	Sun
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Moon	ketu	Rahu
Jupiter	Kethu		

	I 1-33 Me 16-42-59 Venus 15-35-58	I 5-0-19 Sat.3-35-17 Sun 10-40-12 Moon 29-57-11	II 2-33 III 27-23
IX 26-33	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Mars period at Birth	Ke 24-50-20 IV 25-33	
X 25-33 Ra 24-50-20 Mars 17-8-11	3 Yrs. 6 Months 9 Days	V 26-33	
IX 27-33 VIII 2-33	Jupiter (R) 7-48-21 VI 15-0-19	VI 1-33	

He is now running the major period of Jupiter from 5-12-92 for 16 years.

As an unique matter I am discussing here how Jupiter saved him from a disaster.

He is in Border Security he had to rush to Calcutta under duty on 31-12-92.

All set and the plane he had to travel, was certified well to take off & all crew including him emplaned.

Just seconds before, his officer wanted him for some secret urgent work in the security & was asked to get down & take the next plane.

As ordered, he got down & got the matters from his officer & waited for the next plane to Calcutta. In the meantime.

An urgent message received by the officer that the plane, from which this boy was asked to get down & take up another one, crashed in to the sea, after few minutes it took off.

Please note how miraculously he escaped death.

Let us discuss how Jupiter is connected to death houses and escape also shown. Jupiter is in VII & no planet in Jupiter star & so fully signified VII.

Jupiter own IXth cusp also & so a Bhadaka for Taurus lagna

Jupiter is in the star of Saturn in XII.

VII IX & XII normally serious death inflicting houses.

This is the stellar strength of Jupiter.

Then how he escaped death.

Jupiter is the sub of Ketu in III & no planet in Ketu stars Aswini, Makam & Moolam & so fully signifies III, a house that protects a man's life & gives long longevity ( By God's grace).

**Good luck.**

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

I had reproduced our Guruji's sayings in my previous Article in December 93 issue of KP & Astrology. I feel the students must have read and assimilated the same as the essence of KP is there.

Let me now take up Horary for the sake of KP Students to establish how sublord miraculously reveals the matter queried.

Mr. Mohan had dealt with this matter fully.

On 8-9-93, Mr. Natarajan, a business magnet from Adyar had been to me for consultation, and Mohan was with me then.

Mr. Natarajan posed a question as under :-

"Something bad, that should not occur had happened to me on 7-9-93. Tell me about that."

No.213 (1-249) was given by him for this.

Horary chart was made at 1-15 Noon on 8-9-93 at Chennai 13-04/80-17, by Mohan and it is as under :-

Cusp	Sublord	Cusp	Sublord
I	Rahu	VII	Rahu
II	Mars	VIII	Rahu
III	Venus	IX	Venus
IV	Rahu	X	Rahu
V	Jupiter	XI	Jupiter
VI	Mercury	XII	Mercury

II 12°13'21"	III 15'13"21"	Moon 11°6'10" IV 13°13'21" Kethu 13°25'53"	V 9°13'21"
I 6°40" Saturn(R) 1°47'15"	<b>Nirayana Horary Chart Ayanamsa 23-45-7</b>		VI 6°13'21" Venus 20°51'8"
XII 6°13'21"			VII 6°40' Sun 21°55'37"
XI 9°13'21"	Rahu 13°25'53" X 13°13'21"	IX 15°13'21"	Mercury 0°48'7" VIII 12°13'21" Ju 22°50'53" M 23°46'29"

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Venus
Moon	Moon	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Mars	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Rahu	Ketu	Rahu
Jupiter	Sun		

It was discussed as follows :-

1. Lagna cusp sub lord is Rahu

Rahu is in X and no planet in Rahu stars and so signifies X fully. So your status not affected and Rahu in the star of Saturn in XII and so signifies XII seriously.

Rahu is in own sub and so fully signifies XII and it is alarming and it portends, some serious loss and environmental status is in jolt.

Rahu as node fully represents Mars in VIII duly placed in its own star. This suggests a serious loss that cannot be retrieved.

2. The querist had used the word Bad, So we should look in to the VIII cusp also.

The sub lord of VIII cusp is Rahu.

Rahu is in the Xth and no planet in Rahu stars and so signifies X fully. This tells at the VIII house matter what had happened cannot shake his general status and name.

VIIIth cusp also tells your money to be taken away by some body and owned; It cannot be found out.

Rahu is in the star of Saturn in XII and so XII also a Dupe (Saturn) had taken. Your money (XII being VI form VII) by a person of thieving (VII) mentality. Saturn stands for this appropriation in accounting.

So I am emphatic that a vile person has duped some sizeable amount under accounting, Rahu represents Mars in VIII in its own star in Kanya (Accounting).

3. XII cusp also needs probing, as he uttered that something that should not occur. It tells untoward thing to happen.

The sub lord will detail the matter. Sublord is Mercury and it is in VII in the star of Sun in VII, owning VIIth cusp.

Being in the sub of Rahu duly signifying XII, by being placed in the star of Saturn in XII. Here Mercury and Saturn are interconnected and so result forgery and falsifying of accounts comes in.

4. VIIth cusp sub lord being Rahu (Having no planet in its stars) signifies X fully and being placed in the star of Saturn, signifies XII fully. Rahu being in its own sub, again signifies XII.

XII is VI for VII & VII stands for the culprit, So he is left scot free.

With these matters Mohan told Mr. Natarajan that there is a fishy matter happened, connected to Accounting and you must have pardoned that particular person.

Yes, he said. Not accountant, but my pay clerk said to the tune of thousands, money missing in his pay box. But I pardoned him though I have my own suspicions for his character.

I take up another one for discussion. It is the birth chart of Mr. Rah born on 11.8.62 at 6-55 p.m. IST at Bombay 18-55/72-54.

Ayanamsa 23-19-9.

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Venus
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Jupiter
Mercury	Jupiter	Kethu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Venus		

	III 3-41	IV 2-41 V 28-41 Mars 29-33-13	VI 23-41
II 28-41 Jupiter 16-53-46	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Mercury period 1 Y - 1 M - 8 Days		Ra 14-54-11 VII 22-7-51 Sun 25-3-14
I 22-7-51 Ke 14-54-11 Saturn 13-56-37			Mer 8-2-13 VIII 28-41
XII 28-41	Moon 29-5-2 XI 28-41 X 2-41	IX 3-41	Venus 9-45-38

Mr. M. Raj is a consultant of Mr. Nadar of Perambur (Mr. Mohan's deciple) and he was consulted regarding his marriage.

Mr. Nadar made out the above horoscope and predicted the marriage would take place during December 1993 and it is coming true.

We shall discuss how it took place in terms of periods.

The boy is currently running the major period of Sun from 17-9-1990 for 6 years.

The marriage, as predicted by Nadar, it is fixed to be celebrated on 3-12-1993 and while preparing this Article the invitation card is received.

How is Sun ? Sun is in the star of Mercury in VII and so signifies VII fully. ( There are planets in VI).

Sun is in the sub of Rahu in Cancer 14-54-11 in VIth bhava and represents VII also and placed in the star of Saturn in XII and owning II and no planet in II brings marriage.

Marriage is taking place in (3-12-93) Saturn bukthi 23-7-93 to 5-7-94.

Discuss Saturn.

Saturn is in XII. (Rahu is in Saturn star) So does not signify XII.

Saturn is in the star of Moon in XI, owning VII so fully signifies XI & VII.

Saturn is in the sub of Jupiter in I is the star of Rahu as node represents VIIth. Venus Anthra works out to be from 25-11-93 to 22-1-94 duly covering the marriage date.(3-12-93).

Venus is in the star of Sun in VII and an Venus being in its own sub, again signifies VII fully.

So Marriage has taken place in this anthra only on 3-12-93.

With Pranams to our Late Guruji Sri KSK.

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

Mr. Gopi a consultant of mine approached me with a query as under on 18-12-93.

Query : I am getting phone calls more often is that the girl. I am in league with?

No. given 113 (1-249)

Horary map was drawn at 4-15 P.M. on 18-12-93 at Chennai 13-04/80-17 Ayanamsa  $23^{\circ}45'7''$

VII 11-6-40	VIII 11-4-39	Kethu 8-3-37 IX 11-42-40	X 10-44-39
VI 10-44-39 Moon 5-2-29 Saturn 2-3-4	<b>Horary chart Nirayana No. 113</b>		XI 10-44-39
V 10-44-39			XII 10-44-39
IV 10-44-39 Mars 5-3-1 Sun 2-45-49	Ven. 25-44-53 Mer. 24-37-25 III 11-42-40 Rahu 8-3-37	Jupiter 13-45-34 II 11-40-32	I 6-40

It is as under :-

<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sublord</i>	<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
I	Mars	VII	Moon
II	Saturn	VIII	Mercury
III	Moon	IX	Mars
IV	Saturn	X	Saturn
V	Moon	XI	Sun
VI	Saturn	XII	Saturn

<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>	<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
Sun	Venus	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Sun	Saturn	Kethu
Mars	Mars	Rahu	Kethu
Mercury	Mars	Kethu	Venus
Jupiter	Mercury		

Before answering his query, we shall discuss what the lagna cusp tells.

The sub lord is Mars & is in III.

Mars is in the star of Kethu in VIII. So signifies VIII.

Mars is in the sub of its own in III & so again VIII.

So mystic phone calls.

And it is better to look in to XII the cusp.

XII th falls secret matters.

The sub lord is Saturn & it is in Vth & placed in the star of Mars in III. And further Saturn is in the sub of Kethu, placed in the star of Sun III. owns XIIth bhavam having no planet in it.

So thro star & sub saturn signifies III & III. So XII which stands for the secret matters, signifies III fully thro star and sub lord.

Hence it is final, the person phoning up is a girl as telephone operator even receptionist. When lagna stand for the querist, the VIIth is about the person whom he quired about. So it portrays the person so well and who the person is.

The sub lord of the VIIth cusp is Moon. Moon is in V. No planet in Moon stars and so fully signifies V&XI.

Moon is in the star of Mars in III & so III also fully.

Moon is in the sub of Sun, in III placed in the star of Kethu in VII & as node represents Venus in II (No planet in Venus star) & so III fully & IX also along with II by representation.

As Sun the sublord of Moon (owning the sub position of VII cusp) is placed in the star of kethu in Taurus, being feminine & signifies III fully, it is a female connected to communications.

As the sub lord of the 7th cusp Moon also rules the Vth cusp as sublord, Love is involved here.

Summing up the consultant Gopi was told categorically that the person who calls him on phone is a female and must be a Receptionist and also love is involved.

He went away, & on 27th December he came & was glad to confirm that the prediction is cent percent correct and it is only a receptionist phoned to him & they are in closer tie.

This Horary is dealt with entirely by Mr. Mohan, my friend and a state of art in K.P.theory.

I take up this birth chart of Mr. Bhaskaran born at 1-58 mid night on 28/29-8-64 at Chennai 13-04/80-17 Ayanamsa 23-20-50

<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>	<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Kethu
Moon	Satrun	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Sun
Mercury	Jupiter	Kethu	Mars
Jupiter	Juptier		

X 11-29-34	XI 14-29-34 Moon 22-14-58	Jup 2-18-44 XII 16-29-34	Rahu 5-25-3 I 15-55-20 Mars 25-44-25 Venus 26-22-46
XI 10-29-34 Saturn (R) 8-1-3	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Venus period at Birth 6 Yrs. 7 Months 15 Days		II 11-2-34
VIII 11-29-34	6 Yrs. 7 Months 15 Days		III 10-29-34 Sun 12-40-46 Mer (R) 20-33-14
VII 15-55-20 Kethu 5-25-3	VI 16-29-34	V 14-2-34	IV 11-29-34

I am happy to tell that Mr. Bhaskaran a K.P. Student & approached me for consultation about his Mars period from April'87 to April'94.

He wanted to know why Mars though placed in lagna & owned VI & XI & signified X & XI having being placed in the star Jupiter in XI owning X, he was below average materially.

Students may note that Mars cannot signify VI & XI and Lagna Rahu is in its star, VI & XI as Kethu is in VI & Moon Jupiter in XI.

But it can well signify X & XI having been placed in Jupiter star.

I told him that it is stellar signification. This tells you must have good and roaring professional income (X) & all round happiness.

But nothing is there, except an average income and without any major trouble.

I have drawn him to the sub lord theory I asked him to look in to the sublord to Mars.

He said the sublord is Mercury.

Mercury is in III, placed in the star of Venus in Lagna.

Lagna will give you general health and some status in society. He accepted the same.

But material dullness and very normal professional income, you are required to look into the ownership of Venus, I told him.

This Vth and no planet in V. So Venus is a full significator of V.

V is not good as far as professional life and income, is concerned.

He caught the point and accepted the efficacy of the sub lord in finalising the planetary signification and effects, during these periods.

He desired to know if Rahu period at least give him professional life and it starts shortly by April 94 and it is for 18 years.

I asked him to find out the signification.

Rahu is in XII, (Saturn is in Rahu star) and so Rahu does not signify XII.

Rahu is in the star of Mars in Lagna owning VI & XI. So Rahu signifies lagna fully and VI & XI feebly.

These are stellar signification. They are OK.

Let us look in to the sublord and what signifies and tells.

Rahu is in the sub of Sun in III (Jupiter is in its star) and so it does not signify III.

Sun is in the stars of Ketu in VI and so VI fully.

So I told him that his lagna, XI & VI are to give him in terms of VI.

So you will have heavy income and good financial status. Of course some sickly periods also.

Summing up very prospective life during Rahu major period.

He understood the importance of sublorn while making prediction and went away.

Let me discuss another birth chart of Dr. Raghunath Singha of Calcutta, born at 3-00 a.m on 21-10-1959 at Calcutta 22-34/88-24 Ayanamsa 23-16-38.

<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>	<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublorn</i>
Sun	Venus	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Kethu	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	Moon	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Mercury	Ketu	Venus
Jupiter	Venus		

VIII 26-5 Kethu 9-15-41	IX 26-5	Moon 19-58-18 X 27-5	XI 28-5
VII 27-3-9	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Moon period at Birth 2 Yrs. 9 Months 6 Days		XII 28-5
VI 28-5			Venus 19-1-41 I 27-3-9
V 28-5 Saturn 8-50-57	IV 27-5 Jupiter 9-38-13	III 26-5 Mer. 24-47-39 Mars 6-23-7 Sun 3-28-7	Rahu 9-15-41 II 26-5

Dr. Singha is a M.Sc., ph.D. in Chemistry. Let us discuss this at the onset. IVth cusp tells one's educational way.

Here the sublord is Jupiter.

Jupiter is in III a negative house for education. As Mercury is in Jupiter star, Jupiter does not signify III at all.

Jupiter is in the star of Saturn in IV and so successful education life.

Let us discuss Venus.

Venus, as above, is in IV in its own star and owns Vth cusp and so fully signifies IV & V.

Venus is in the sub of Mercury in VI, duly owning VI & VII & IX (No planet in Mercury stars).

Mercury is in the star of Rahu in VIII.

So Venus signifies only badly connected houses of IV VIII which I have discussed now.

If the period is connected to the Houses constituting the IVth Trigon one will be badly undone, seriously affected in health and as Vth house also connected, Brain faculties seriously affected and with such position there will be delay and decrepitude.

As Venus signifies IV, the native shall suffer hospitalization and by being in the institution, with enclosures, whose library is fully curtailed. (IV cusp sublord Jupiter thro star signifies XII fully and the sub lord Rahu VIII & II & VI).

Here IV connected to VIII & XII is bad.

The boy will be getting Rahu bukthi from 01-10-94 and is for 3 years.

Rahu is in VIII in the star of Kethu in Rahu is in the sub of its own and so signified II also.

Here there is a subtle matter to discuss IIInd cusp sublord is Mercury and there is planet in its stars. So Mercury is in VI and owns VI VII & IX.

As it is in the sub of Rahu, signifies again, along with VII.

So, IIInd cusp is well connected to Maraka & badhaka house and Rahu shall bring about demise of the boy in the Rahu anthra itself around October/ November '94.

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

Present Health Hazard how long? is the Query of my consultant Sow Jayamma. I took No.178 (1-249) from her & made the Horary chart at 10-40 a.m. on 12.1.94 at Chennai  $13^{\circ}04' / 80^{\circ}17'$

Ayanamsa 23.45.7

<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>
I	Moon
V	Mercury
VI	Kethu
VII	Venus
XI	Mercury

IV 24-08-32	V 24-08-32	Ketu 6-44-1 VI 20-8-32	VII 16-13-20
III 21-8-32 Sat. 4-21-23	<b>Nirayana Horary Chart Balance in Sun period at the moment Yrs.4, 0 Months 13 Days</b>		VIII 17-8-32
II 17-08-32 Mercury 03-12-38 Moon 1-1-41			IX 21-08-32
Sun 28-0-1 Ven. 26-50-14 Mars 25-53-47 1 16-13-20	XII 20-08-32 Rahu 6-44-1	XI 24-08-32 Jupiter 17-35-36	X 24-8-32

<b>Planet</b>	<b>Sub lord</b>	<b>Planet</b>	<b>Sub lord</b>
Sun	Moon	Venus	Sun
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Saturn	Kethu	Mercury
Jupiter	Sun		

To question here regarding the nature of her health problem. she was away by the time, I completed the working.

Now it is a hazard for me to pitch upon the nature of trouble.

I began to discuss lagna cusp, to find out the general strength of the person, to stand the trouble.

The sub lord is Moon

Moon is in Lagna bhava itself and no planet in Moon stars. So it fully signifies I & VIII. I tells here good stamina & VIII tells trouble.

Moon is in the sub of Rahu and so signifies II & III.

So no serious consequences and she can come round.

What is the nature of disease?

VIth cusp tells the same. The sub lord is Kethu.

Kethu is in V & no planet in Kethu stars and so fully signifies V. It is a good sign. But as node Kethu stands for Venue and hence VI & XI also.

So there is some disease and it is under control.

Then what is the disease? It is a difficult point to find out. Mohan began to discuss now.

VIth cusp sub lord Kethu is in Taurus and no planet in kethu stars and so Taurus is the region, hence neck.

Kethu incidently stationed in the sub of Mercury in lagna bhava and no planets in its stars. This tells relief. But Mercury stand for Nervous and owns mithuna and Kanya.

Mithuna stands for shoulders and hands and Kanya for Hip.

Mohan said it should be a matter of nervous pain in her neck, shoulders and hip as well.

I sent for her and told her the position and said it will be alright by 13-2-94, with the advent of Jupiter bukthi is Sun period.

She accepted and said that Doctor had diagnosed as Spondilitis and by the time I was preparing this articles i.e. by 7-2-94 she is almost alright.

I am taking up another horoscope of Mr.S. born on 26-1-1920 at 7-58 a.m. IST at Poonamallee ( Chennai ) 13.04/80.17.

Ayanamsa 22-43-59

<b>Planet</b>	<b>Sub lord</b>	<b>Planet</b>	<b>Sub lord</b>
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Sun
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Mars
Mars	Sun	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Saturn	Kethu	Moon
Jupiter	Venus		

Moon 10-0-11 II 8-44	Fort 1-2-36 III 11-44 Kethu 28-18	IV 10-44	V 6-44
Asc. I 03-27-47	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Saturn period at birth 9Yrs. 5Months 26Days		VI 3-44 Jup (R) 21-28
Sun 12-6 Mer.4-51 XII 3-44			VII 03-27-47 Sat (R) 17-55
XI 6-44 Venus 3-9	X 10-44	Rahu 28-18 IX 11-44 Mars 4-59	VIII 8-44

The elder brother of the native of birth chart passed away on 31.3-94, 11-15a.m

I have chosen to discuss the matter in terms of this horoscope for the benefit the students of KP.

The deceased is the elder brother to elder of the native.

So XI to XII cusp should be the centre of the discussion.

That is IXth house meets the point.

Does this birth chart portray the demi of such a brother, is the prime factor terms of IXth cusp.

In terms of IXth bhava (elder to elder) the IXth cusp falls in Libra 11°-44'.

Major period lord is Mars and its period is from July 89 to July 96.

Let us see if Mars has killing power in terms of the IXth cusp and the relative represented by it.

Mars is in VIII in its own star owning III & X. These are planets in III & XI Mars is a full signifier of VIII & XII and feeble signifier of II & VII.

Mars is in the sub of Sun in XII i.e owning VII i.e XI.

For libra chara rasi XIIth is a bhadhai full killer.

So the Dasa lord had attained the powers of Maraka to the relative.

As already told the relative passed away on 31-3-94 when it was the bukthi of Kethu from 19-1-94 to 16-6-94.

Let us discuss if Kethu has the killing powers.

Kethu is representing Mars and so acquired powers as discussed above.

Kethu is in the star of Sun in IV from IX owning XI and so attains Bhadaka status.

It is in the sub of Moon owner of X in 10th house denotes “Last stride of a duly signifying XI, a full bhadaka Moon is in the star Saturn in VII i.e. XI from IX.

So Kethu can bring about the demise of the relative.

It was Venus Anthra from 27-1-94 to -2-94.

The death occurred in this Anthra only.

Venus is in X owning IX & IV i.e. II, I & VII.

Venus is in the star of Kethu in III i.e. a maraka house.

Kethu as node stands for Mars in VIII owning II & X in XII, II & VIII so bad marakas.

Venus is in the sub of Sun in XII owning i.e. IV & XI, XI a bhadakasthana for Libra)

So demise in this antra.

As there is a combination of IV, VII & also. (IV trigon) the relative died, duly involved in a serious road accident.

Another birth chart of Mr. V. Ramasamy Trichy (Makalikudi) is taken up for discuss Born at 8-53 p.m. IST on 20-9-57 at 10°-50' / 78°-46'

Ayanamsa 23°-14'-58"

XII 16-57-28	Ketu 19-32-18 121-12-43	II 19-57-28	III 17-57-28
XI 12-57-28	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Mercury period at birth 13Yrs. 4Months 19Days	IV 12-57-28 Moon 19-31-7	
X 12-57-28		V 12-57-28 Mercury 18-7-51	
IX 17-57-28	VIII 19-57-28 Saturn 15-40-57	VII 21-12-43 Rahu 19-32-18 Ven 14-14-51	Sun 4-8-48 Mars 4-28-22 Ju 15-40-51 VI 16-57-28

<i>Sub lord</i>	<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
Saturn	Venus	Mercury
Venus	Saturn	Jupiter
Saturn	Rahu	Mars
Rahu	Ketu	Rahu
Saturn		

<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>	<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>
I	Jupiter	VII	Jupiter
II	Kethu	VIII	Venus
III	Sun	IX	Mars
IV	Rahu	X	Rahu
V	Mercury	XI	Mercury
VI	Saturn	XII	Mercury

I shall discuss various events in his life and point out how the sub lord had a sway over the events fruitification.

He entered into service on 27-7-1979 and he was then running Venus major period and the same bukthi (9-2-78 to 9-6-81) Let us see how Venus is connected to service.

Venus is in VI, but Ketu and Mercury are tenenting its star, so Venus is not a VIth signifier.

Venus is in the star or Rahu in VI. It is hence a VI signifier and it is good.

Even then Venus should signify VI or X or XI or II thru sub to give him service and at the same time not detrimental house to X (i.e)V or IX.

Here Venus is in the sub of Mercury.

Mercury is in V but Moon is in Mercury stars and so Mercury cannot signify V and on the contrary Mercury by virtue of its placement in the star of Venus in VI gets the VIth and 2nd signification because there is no planet in 2nd bhavam owned by Venus, and so he got service in Venus bukthi itself, by the strength of sublord signification on 27-7-79 in Venus bukthi.

On 4-6-84 he was promised to a highest post and it was Mars. bukthi (9-2-84 to 9-4-85).

Let us discuss how Mars has signification for promotional chances.

Mars is in V ( No planet in Mars star) & he is a detrimental signifier of Vth bhava for elevation.

Further Mars own lagna and VIII and so he gets I & VIII signification. VIII is bad for monetary benefits.

Mars is in the star of Sun in V owning V and so again Vth signification. This is stellar strength by Mars, quite detrimental for elevation.

Then how the promotion in Mars bukthi?

Look in to the sub lord of Mars.

It is Saturn and Saturn is in VII in its own star and owns X & XI. ( No planets in X & XI) and so thro sublord Saturn. Mars attains the fruitful signification of X & XI and so he was promoted in Mars bukthi, despite the detrimental signification of V under stellar strength.

He got married on 7-9-89. It was the bukthi of Jupiter ( 9-4-88 to 9-12-90)

Jupiter is in V and owns IX & XII and no planet in Jupiter star and so fully signifies V, IX & XII. Jupiter is in the star of Moon in IV owning IV and so in a detriment signification for marriage to come up.

But Jupiter is in the sub of Saturn and Saturn is in VII and owning X & XI. ( No planets in X & XI and Saturn in its own star and fully signifies the fruitful signification of VII & XII for marriage.

Got a child on 18-7-90 in Jupiter bukthi itself (9-4-88 to 9-12-90)

Jupiter is in V and owns IX & XII having no planet in its stars, signifies V & XII fully. Being in the star of more signifies IV and in the sub of Saturn, get fruitful signification of XI and so IV connected to XI, he entered the newly construction home in this bukthi.

As discussed above, Jupiter in V, and no planet in Jupiter star and so fully signifies V and being in the sub of Saturn signifies XI. So child birth in this bukthi itself.

He built a new home and grahapravesam on 14-9-88 in Jupiter bukthi.

He purchased TVS 50 moped, on 20-9-93.

Then it was the bukthi of Saturn (9-12-90 to 9-2-94)

Let us see how Saturn is connected the IV th house.

Saturn is in VII in its own star and X & XI and no planet in Saturn stars and Saturn fully signifies VII & X & XI. The stellar signification and no where connected to IV for purchase of vehicle.

Now look into its sub lord it is Jupiter & Jupiter is in V owning a IX also but planet in the star of Moon in IV owning IV. Saturn gets contact with IVth signification and so purchase of Vehicle in Saturn but 4&9 combination for purchase of some thing.

When Mr. Ramasamy visited me during Jan'94 I told him that there is a fortune of his getting elevated to higher status in service, soon after he enters in Mercury bukthi (9-2-94 to 9-12-96).

How it is promised?

Mercury owns III & VI and there are planets in VI and in Mercury star also, and so Mercury cannot signify both III & VI useful for elevation in service.

Further Mercury is in V also, but in the star of Venus in VI owning II & VII. There is saturn in VII, no planet in II. So thro stellar Mercury signifies II & VI. It is good Let us see if sub lord decides the same to be fruitful.

Mercury is in the sub of Rahu in VI in its own star and so fully signifies VI, and so Mercury signifies of II & VI have been well fortified by its sublord signification of VI and so he is elevated to class I post and he got news that his name finds a place in the list of successful candidates on 10-2-94 and the same he intimated me on 14-2-94.

While I was compiling this Article, Mr. Nadar (Mohan' disciple) was with me along with Mohan.

Mr. Nadar was critical with me for not giving proper clarification for the marriage not coming up in Sun and Mars bukthi (during 9-6-81 to 9-6-82) and 9-2-84 to 9-4-85 respectively.

His contention is that Sun in V and being in the star of Sun in V owning V, signifies V fully and firmly being in the sub of Saturn in VII in its own star signifies VII & XI fully.

And Mars in V ( no planet in Mars star) so fully signifies V and being in the star of Sun in V owning V, fully signifies V fully and finally being in the sub of Saturn in VII in its own star signifies VII & XI fully.

With these significations of VII & XI fully thro sub with a basis of V thro stellar status. Why the marriage had not come up either in Sun bukthi or Mars bukthi?

It is his contention. Ye it is a moot point for discussion and this will certainly clarify the question well.

Mr. Mohan had taken up the issue.

At the outset he draws the attention of KP students to the Article under Caption "Cuspal sublord and their impact on Dasa effect" published in Astrology and Athrishta in 1981. There it has clearly clarified such matter.

Coming to this querry the cuspal sublord of Vth cusp is discussed.

It is Mercury. Mercury is in V and there are planets in its star and so it cannot signify V and it is in the star of Venus in VI owning II. (Saturn is in VII) So Mercury signifies VI & II only.

Mercury is in the sub of Rahu in VI in its own star and so fully signifies VI.

Now take up to discuss the sublord of IVth cusp. The sub lord is Rahu and so signifies VI. And Rahu is the in sub of Mars, being placed in the star of Sun in V signifies V fully.

Finally, V cusp is more connected to VI only and IV cusp is connected to V fully.

Hence Sun and Mars through sub signified VII & XI thro sub, are fruitful to give the matters of IV only, and on the contrary Jupiter being placed in the star of Moon in IV owning IV gets the happy signification for marital matters of V as IVth cusp sublord is well connected to V thro its sub.

Hence marriage is only in Jupiter bukthi.

Yet another horoscope I have taken up for discussion, that of Mr. Mohanrangan born on 11-12-64 at 5-30 a.m IST at Naidupet 14°-09' / 79°-54'.

Ayanamsa 23°-20'50"

Horoscope is as under :

V 16-39	VI 16-39 Jupiter (R) 24-18-10	VIII 12-37-10 Rahu 29-49-10	VIII 11-39
IV 14-39 Saturn 6-18-10	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chart Balance in Rahu period at birth 11 Yrs. 10 M 11 Days</b>		IX 12-39
III 12-39			X 14-39 Mars 23-10-10
II 11-39 Merc. (R) 11-14-10	Kethu 29-40-10 Sun 25-39-10 I 21-37-10	Venus 26-22-10 XII 16-39	XI 16-39

<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>	<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Kethu
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Moon
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Saturn
Mercury	Saturn	Kethu	Saturn
Jupiter	Mercury		

The father of the boy consulted regarding his marriage and was predicted that the same will take place during Venus anthra, in the bukthi of Saturn, as the boy was running Saturn period and Saturn bukti and Kethu anthra then while consulted.

Saturn dasa started on 22-10-92 and the bukthi is from 22-10-92 to 25.10.95.

Kethu anthra is then running upto 11-11-93.

I discussed Saturn and it is in III and no planet in its star and so fully signifies III & IV and is placed in the star of Mars in X owning I & VI owning I & VI and so signifies X also fully and I & VI feebly.

Except for III signification, nothing encouraging as regards to the status of Saturn, to bring about marriage.

When I looked in to the sublord of Saturn, it was Moon. Moon is in III owning IX No planet in IX bhavam. (No planet in Moon star) and so fully signifies III & IX. Being placed in the star of Rahu in VII, it was derived that Saturn bukthi can bring about marriage.

I worked out the Anthra and found then to be of Kethu from 18-9-93 to 21-1-93.

Kethu was assessed to findout if Marriage can click in this anthra.

As Kethu being in the sub of Saturn, signifies X fully and I & VI feebly, quite detrimental for marital matters.

So I worked out Venus anthra that it was from 21-11-93 to 21-5-94.

Venus discussed.

Venus owns VII & XII and placed in XII.

Venus is in the star of Jupiter in VI owning II & V. No planets in II & V.

Venus is in the sub of Kethu, placed in the star of Mercury on the IIInd cusp owning XI (No planet in XI).

So Venus having the feeble signification of VII and full signification of II & V, is well connected to II & XI thro sub.

So I told the father of the boy that ther is very good chance of his marriage coming up in Venus anthra.

Recently it was indicated that Marriage had taken place on 22-1-94.

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

At the on set, I feel obliged to answer the question through letter regarding the basis of the Ayanamsa, I am using in all my articles. I had many a time explained the basis and again I write the same.

Gurjuji Sri KSK told that the year 291 AD is the one to be reckoned for this and the New Comb rate of precision i.e. 50-2388475 seconds per year to be taken for arriving the correct ayanamsa.

And I have strictly followed his advice and the ayanamsa arrived at and using the same for all my Articles, either to published in the columns of KP & Astrology.

Now I take up the Horoscope of Mr. S. Subramaniam a business magnet of Adyar, born on 12/13-10-63 at 5-5 a.m. IST at Tenkasi (T.Veli)  $8^{\circ}59' / 77^{\circ}21'$ .

Ayanamasa 23-10-59

<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>	<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Rahu
Moon	Moon	Saturn	Sun
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Saturn
Mercury	Moon	Ketu	Saturn
Jupiter	Venus		

Jup (R) 20-30-9 VII 8-35-33	VIII 9-24-23	IX 9-24-23	X 8-24-23 Rahu 27-15-5
VI 7-24-23	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Kethu dasa at birth 4 Yrs.10Months 25Days		XI 7-24-23
Sat (R) 23-11-2 V 7-24-23			Moon 3-59-40 XII 7-24-23
Kethu 22-15-5 IV 8-24-23	III 9-24-23	Mars 27-37-17 II 9-24-23 Ven 7-17-42	I 8-35-33 Mer. 10-7-25 Sun 25-34-59

Though Mr. Subramaniam is a man of high material standard, I have nothing to discuss except a grave incident happened to him on 23-8-1992.

One will shudder to hear it as it is a bign accident to occurred to him and his two friends very seriously and miraculously spared by almighty, of course with serious cuts and bruises all over his body.

He and his friends, on that fateful day were caught under a big fast running lorry and the on lookers were sure that not a bone will be spared.

But God, he is supreme and he spared all the 3 to come alive, of course badly damaged bodies and in unconscious stage.

They were hospitalised and came out perfectly well. Lets us discuss the same Astrologically.

Mr. Subramaniam was running the major period of Sun then i.e. from 7-9-1988 to 7-9-1994

Let us discuss Sun.

Sun is in lagna and owns XII. ( No planet in Sun star ) so sun signifies I & XII fully.

Sun is in the star of Mars in II owning III & VIII. So II III & VIII also fully.

Sun is in the sub of Rahu & It is in the star of Jupiter in VII, owning IV.

So it signifies VII & IV thro sub.

Hence Sun attains of the signification of XII & VIII thro star and IV thro sub. The combination of IV VII & XII (IVth Trigon) portend accidents and untoward happenings.

This had happened in the bukthi of Mercury from 25-6-92 to 1-5-93.

Let us see what Mercury tells.

It is in lagna, in the star of Moon in XI owning XI. It is good.

But how it had given him such a horrible sufferings.

Look in to the sub lord of Mercury.

It is Moon & Moon is in the star of Ketu in IV. It is bad.

On the day it was the anthram of Ketu in IV. (8.8.92 to 26.8.92).

It is in the star of Venus in I & in the sub of Saturn and so signifies V VI & XI.

So the entire signification of IV VIII & XII had given him serious accident and the benefic signification of V & XI & I had saved him miraculously in the post accident period and brought him to normally in Ketu anthra itself.

Now I take up another birth chart of Sri.E.A. Venkatachari of Chennai born at 1-44 a.m. on 29/30-4-1936, at ATHI Village very near to Kancheepuram 12-50/79-45.

Ayanamsa 22-57-23.

<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>	<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
Sun	Moon	Venus	Ketu
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Ketu
Mars	Moon	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Mercury	Ketu	Mercury
Jupiter	Venus		

II 7-56-40	Ve 0-10-00 III 10-26-40 Sun 16-21-31 Mars 27-25-32	Merc. 5-13-II IV 9-56-40	V 5-56-40 Kethu 13-36-35
Saturn 26-19-20 I 2-33-34	<b>Nirayana bhava chakram</b> period at birth 5 Yrs. 11 M 21 Days.	IV 2-56-40	
XII 2-56-40			Moon VII 2-33-34
Rahu 13-36-35 XI 5-56-40 Jupiter (R) 0-51-35	X 9-56-40	IX 10-56-40	VIII 7-56-40

I take up discussion of various matter and the fructification of those matters the role of sublord as well.

He entered his service during May 93 corresponding with the major period Venus, bukthi of Saturn & Anthra of Saturn ( 28-2-55 to 29-8-55).

The major period lord Venus is in the star of Kethu. Placed in V is a detriment for entering service.

But the same Venus is in the Sub Kethu and so signifies XI ( being Kethu placed in the star of Rahu in XI in Dhanus duly standing for Jupiter in X owning II) & II.

It was the bukthi of Saturn, antras Saturn. How Saturn is connected service?

Saturn is in Lagna ( No planet in stars ) and so fully signifies I & XII Saturn being placed in the star of Jupiter and so X. This stellar strength.

Saturn is in the sub of Kethu in V and there are planets in Kethu star. But Kethu is in the star of Rahu in XI ( Dhanus) and so fully represents Jupiter in X.

So he entered into service in this Anthra of Saturn.

His marriage was celebrated during November 1962.

It was then the major period of Sun and bukthi of Moon ( 16-8-62 to 16-2-63)

Sun is in the star of Venus in II, and in the sub of Moon in VI, duly placed in the star of Kethu in V, ( No planet in Moon star) and so Sun signifies V & VI thro sub and owns VII. Bukthi lord Moon is in VI and placed in the star of Kethu in V and being placed in the sub of Venus, signifies V. It is rather good.

It was the anthra of Saturn from 2-11-62 when the marriage was celebrated.

Saturn is in the star of Jupiter in X, owning II & XI & being in the sub of kethu, signifies XI fully. ( Here V, VII & XI combination under sub lord signification).

1st child was born during April 65. Then it was the major period of Sun, bukthi of Saturn Antra of Saturn ( 3-3-65 to 27-4-65)

Sun being placed in the sub of Moon, signifies V & VI Saturn being placed in the sub of Kethu in V and so signifies XI.

So in the Anthra of Saturn V & XI combination has worked out and so child in Sun/Sat/Sat.

IIInd child born during June 1967. Then it was the major period of Sun, Bukthi of Venus and Anthra of Venus 27-4-67 to 27-6-67.

As explained above, Sun gets the signification of V & VI thro sub lord.

Venus the bukthi and Anthra LORD IS IN THE SUB OF Kethu in V duly signifying XI. So in the anthra of Venus V & XI combination worked out and so a child in Sun/Venus/Venus.

IIIrd child he got in November 1969. Then it was the major period of Moon from 28-4-68 for 10 years and during November'69 it was the bukthi of Rahu (28-9-69 to 28-3-71) and Anthra of Rahu from 28-9-69 to 18-12-69.

Let us discuss Moon.

It is in VI and placed in the star of Kethu in V. (No planet in Moon star) and so fully signifies V & VI also.

Moon is in the sub of Venus in II duly placed in the star of Kethu in V. So V fully thro sub.

Rahu is in the star of Venus in II & So fully II, IV & IX are being in the sub of Venus signifies V fully.

Hence a child in the bukthi and Anthra of Rahu (Here II & V combination had worked out for a child)

Lost his mother on 23-4-1968.

It was the period of Sun from 28-4-62 to 28-4-68.

Sun as already discussed signified IV & IX thro stellar position X & V & sub lord strength.

Mother passed away in Venus bhukthi and Kethu Anthra.

Venus is in II, in the star of Kethu and in the sub of Kethu and so signify and duly stands for Jupiter in X.

In terms of IVth house Xth is a Mars place. Kethu is in V in the star of Rahu again and in the sub of Mercury in XII planet in Mercury stars) and so signifies fully and Mercury being in the star of III again XII fully.

So here mother died under the signification of V, X & X under sub lord, strength i.e. II & VII in reference to IV.

He had voluntary retirement from service during December 89 when he running the major period of Rahu (April to April 2003).

Rahu is in XI placed in the star of in II, owning IV & IX, and placed in the of Venus signifying V, as Venus is placed the star of Kethu in V. As node stands for Mercury in III and owns V.

This tells fall out from service sustained in Rahu bukthi from April '85 to January 88, as Rahu stands of Jupiter.

So only Jupiter bukthi he could get retirement Why? ( Jan 88 to Jan90)

Jupiter is in the star of Kethu in V the sub of Venus which is also placed and star of Kethu, in V duly standing for VIII.

He was relieved on the 1st of Dec '89 and it was then Moon Anthra (23-11-89 to 5-12-89). Moon is in VI, in the star Kethu in V, and placed in the sub of Venus owning IV & IX & placed in the Kethu in V.

This generation voluntarily retired on 31-12-89 and became more fortunate there after How? Had a big windfall thro a being payment over 2 lakhs of Rs. thro share market during May '92.

Then it was the major period of Rahu from April '85 to 2003 April.

Rahu is in XI in the star of Venus in II & so it gets a fines signification of II.

Rahu in the sub of Venus again and so II and placed in the star of Kethu in V tells share market. As node, Kethu stands for Mercury in III having been placed in the star of Sun in III.

So V, II, III has an unique combination for money thro share market.

With the advent of Rahu period, he had payment thro shares off and on.

But during May 92 he had very big payment. Then it was the major period of Rahu and bukthi of Saturn ( 4-6-90 to 10.4.93)

I have already discussed Rahu and as for Saturn, it is in Lagna owning Lagna and no planet in its star and so fully signifies lagna.

Saturn is in the star of Jupiter owning II & XI in X.

And it is in the Sub of Kethu, in V placed in the star of Rahu in XI.

These signification of Saturn II, XI, X V & XI had given him a big financial boost.

It was Mars anthra (20-4-92 to 20-6-92) Mars is in III owning III & X, no planet in Mars star and so III fully & X feebly.

Mars is in the star of Sun in III and it is in the sub of Moon in VI, owning VI (No planet in Moon star ) and so fully signifies VI Moon is in the star of Kethu in V.

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

Today I have taken up the Horoscope of the VVIP of Tamilnadu.

Born at 11-6-42 A.M. (Rectified) on 4-2-48 at Bangalore - 12 58/77-38. Ayanamsa 23-7-26

<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sublord</i>	<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>
I	Mars	VII	Venus
II	Jupiter	VIII	Jupiter
III	Saturn	IX	Saturn
IV	Kethu	X	Mercury
V	Jupiter	XI	Jupiter
VI	Rahu	XII	Rahu

XII 24-13-29 Ve 21-41-56	Rahu 24-49-52 Asc-I 28-27-32	II 26-13-29	III 22-13-29
XI 20-13-29 Sun 11-24-36 Mer (R) 2-50-15	Nirayana Bhava Chakram Balance in Kethu dasa at birth 4Yrs. 7 Months 25Days	IV 19-13-29 Sat 24-54-24	Mars (R) 2-27-13 Moon 4-28-27 V 20-13-29
X 19-13-29			
IX 22-13-29 Jup 2-00-26	VIII 26-13-29	VII 28-27-52 Kethu 24-48-52	VI 24-13-29

<b>Planet</b>	<b>Sub lord</b>	<b>Planet</b>	<b>Sub lord</b>
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Sun
Moon	Moon	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Venus	Ketu	Mercury
Jupiter	Venus		

Now I desire to assess the horoscope by a brief discussion on the strength of Sub-lords of all the 12 cusps of the birth chart.

The 1st cusp sublord here is Mars.

Mars is in IV, and it owns lagna cusp.

It is in the star of Ketu in VI.

And it is in the sub of Venus a full signifier of X & III.

This tells a birth with a long lease of life over middle age, with good material status, with no good constitution of body.

The 11nd cusp sublord is Jupiter.

Jupiter is in VIII (Ketu is in Jupiter star ) and so it does not signify VIII.

Jupiter is in the star of Ketu in VI is good.

Jupiter is in the sub of Venus in XI owning II no planet in II ( No planet in Venus star ) & so fully signifies II, XI, It is fine.

Venus is in the star of Mercury in X owning II & VI. This tells high financial standard of life.

IIIrd cusp sublord is Saturn. Saturn is in the star of Mercury in X owning III. This tells her very bold temperament & prowess Saturn in the sub of Rahu duly signifying XI. Hence it is final that she will act very boldly.

IVth cusp sub lord is Kethu.

Kethu is in VI, in the star of Jupiter in VIII.

Being in the sub of Mercury, It signifies IV & I. This tells she enjoys best vehicular and House hold comforts. Good education is shown, with more general knowledge.

Vth cusp sub lord is Jupiter.

Jupiter is in the star of Ketu in VI is fine.

Jupiter is in the sub of Venus and so signifies II, XI & X.

This tells her very successful acting life and also political status.

VIth cusp sub lord is Rahu.

Rahu is in XII, in the star of Venus in XI. Rahu in the sub of Mercury in X, placed in the star of Mars in IV (Leo) tells Health troubles connected to Heart & Spinal Cord.

VIIth cusp sub lord is Venus.

Venus is in XI & owns II (No planet in II) and so should have got married.

But as Venus in the star of Mercury in X owning III, & also being the sub of Sun signifying IV, tells negation to marital life.

VIIIth cusp sub lord is Jupiter.

Jupiter is in VIII. (Ketu is in Jupiter star) and so it does not signify VIII.

Jupiter is in the star of Ketu in VI is good.

And it is in the sub of Venus in XI, owning II & placed in the star of Mercury in X, owning III tells the fortunate position that she is free from accidents & even if there is, not affecting the person of the native, at all, and miraculous escape, if any.

IXth cusp sub lord is Saturn. Saturn is in IV & owns X & XII (as no planet tenants its stars) it signifies IV & X & XI.

Saturn is in the sub of Rahu, placed in the star of Venus in XI owning II tells the native is ushered in to this world, with high Poorva Punyam & to enjoy very high status in this Janma.

Xth cusp sub lord is Mercury.

Mercury is in X & placed in the Saturn, Mars in IV.

Owning Lagna. (No planet in lagna) Mercury is in the sub of Venus, in XI placed in the star of Mercury in X tells high political status, with better circumstances.

XIth cusp sub lord is Jupiter.

Jupiter is in VIII (Ketu in its star) does not signify VIII.

Jupiter is in the star of Ketu in VI placed in the sub of Venus duly signifying X. This tells high friends and supporter with all sincerity.

XIIth cusp sub lord is Rahu.

Rahu is in XII (Sun is in Rahu star) & so does not signify XII.

Rahu is in the star of Venus in XI owning II so fully signifies XI & II.

Rahu in the sub of Mercury and signifies IV & I.

The above discussing tells, the complete strength of the horoscope and also reveals that it is a fine Horoscope, promising high political powers. & high material standard all through. With such a strength of 12 cusps only. The periods can afford good status and the native can enjoy results of those significations, shown by the period with such significations afforded with such density & strength as revealed by the cuspal sublords of such houses, shown under them sub lords strength.

Let us now discuss the periods enjoyed by the native.

It was the major period of Sun from 19-10-72 to 19-10-78.

Sun is in X & no planet in Sun stars and so fully signifies X & V also.

So this period should have given the native more name & come thro Artistic way & acting, and also connection to Politics, in a general way.

Next period of Moon from 19-10-78 for ten years i.e. upto 19-10-1988.

Moon is in IV & no planet in Moon star and so fully signifies IV. This is against political status and any recognition.

Moon is in the star of Ketu in VI. Tells some serious bodily discomfort & bad illness.

Moon in the sub of its own & so VI again & so this period went on without acting life in terms of IV and not well recognised in political field also.

Then comes the major period of Mars from 19-10-1988 to 19-10-95.

Mars is in IV and here is Mercury an Mars star and so does not signify IV at all.

Mars is in the star of Ketu in VI is good.

Mars is in the sub of Venus and so signifies X & III fully.

So she emerged a powerful politician and even elevated to the status of Chief Minister of Tamilnadu during July 1991 duly defeating her political opponents hands down.

How ? It was the bukthi of Saturn from 10-3-91 to 13-4-92.

Saturn is in the star of Mercury in X, owning III & VI and being in the sub of Rahu and so signifies XI & II fully. So the Xth signification has been fully realised and became a reality to her and elevated her to a very high political status.

# SUB LORD SPEAKS

I take up the Horoscope of Mr. DAS born at 11.40 p.m. 1st on 11-6-1962 at CALCUTTA  $22^{\circ}34'88^{\circ}24''$ . Ayanamsa  $23^{\circ}19'9''$

<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>	<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>
I	Mercury	VII	Mercury
II	Venus	VIII	Kethu
III	Jupiter	IX	Rahu
IV	Saturn	X	Saturn
V	Saturn	XI	Saturn
VI	Venus	XII	Kethu

	II 1-58-51 Mars 16-15-19	III 1-58-51 Mer. 20-27-24 Sun 22-0-45 IV 27-58-51	V 22-58-51
I 24-10-44 Jupiter 18-41-53	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Moon period at birth 7Yrs. 6 Months 18 Days		Ve 0-12-48 Rahu 18-7-35 VI 19-58-51
XII 19-58-51 Kethu 18-7-35 Saturn (R) 17-44-20			VII 24-10-44
XI 22-58-51	X 27-58-51 IX 1-58-51	VIII 1-58-51	Moon 13-17-23

<b>Planets</b>	<b>Sub lord</b>	<b>Planets</b>	<b>Sub lord</b>
Sun	Jupiter	Venus	Moon
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Moon	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Venus	Kethu	Mercury
Jupiter	Moon		

The native of the birth chart approached me to know about his marital life or love affairs if any.

So I made the horoscope and looked in - to VIIth cusp.

The sub lord Mercury owns V and is in III, in the star of Moon in VII, owns VI and no planet in VI.

And Mercury is in the sub of Venus in V, placed in the star of Jupiter in XII.

So in terms of stellar strength the matter is VII & VI i.e. matrimonial matters and as sub lord Venus in V & signifies XII so, the matrimonial and love matters should face failures.

It was Rahu bukthi from December 76 to September 79. Rahu has the matters of V & VII. should have hand in love matters and a beginning in that line of life.

Jupiter bukthi came from September 79 to February '82 Jupiter in the star of Rahu in V tells love affairs and Jupiter in the sub of Moon duly signifying VI & VII, fully did not materialise into wedlock, as VI is detriment and spoiled it as Moon is owner of VIIth cusp, also.

Next, the bukthi of Saturn from February '82 to December '84 Saturn is in the star of Moon in VII & owning VI no planet in VI so marriage matter. Saturn in the sub of its own and so again VI & VII and so no love affair. It is a barren one for love matters. Mercury bukthi from December '84 to June 87. Mercury in the star of Moon in VII owning VI and no planet in VI. So regarding marital matters.

Mercury being in the sub of Venus signifying XII again a barren period from love affair. Nothing will come up.

From June 87 to July 88, is Kethu bukthi. Kethu is in the star of Moon and so signifies VI & VII. Being in the sub of Mercury, again signifies VII & VI. it is a barren one for love matters.

July 88 to July 91 is the bukthi of Venus. Venus is in V, in the star of Jupiter in XII, and being in the sub of Moon duly signifying VI & VII so secret love matters had come up and continued in Sun bukthi.

Sun bukthi is from July 91 to June 92. The student will note that Sun is in III and no planet in Sun star and so fully signifies III & VII. Sun is in the sub of Jupiter planet in the star of Rahu in V. The love affair was successfully continuing in this bukthi, as sub signifies V very well.

All went well in the love matters and Moon bukthi came in June 92 to Dec.93.

Moon is in its own star in VII & owns VI a detriment matter for marital matter. And Moon is in the sub of Rahu in V & signifies III.

During December '93 the matter came to the ears of the parents, when Mars bukthi started and so trouble started.

Why?

Mars is in the star of Venus in V & so the matter, love affair.

Mars is in the sub of Moon placed in its own star in VII? owning VI and no planet in VI. VI worked out in full and the trouble had the beginning, with the girl changing her mind and the boy faced frustration.

So the students may note that in the matter of love affairs, if the planet is controlled by the sub lord signifying VI or IV or XII the matter will fall through, and further, VII cusp sub lord is Mercury and it signifies VI & VIII thro star and there sub lord Venus signifies XII & so his VIIth does not promise marital life.

Now I take up another horoscope, of a lady born at 11-55 a.m (old time) on 26-5-1945 at Kanchipuram 12-50/79.45 Ayanamsa 23.4.55.

<i>Planets</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>	<i>Planets</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>
Sun	Mars	Venus	Kethu
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Rahu	Rahu	Sun
Mercury	Jupiter	Kethu	Mars
Jupiter	Mercury		

Mars 24-48-23 VIII 6-27	Venus 0-23-25 IX 7-27 Mer 20-33-1	X 8-27 Sun 11-32-35	XI 8-27 Sat. 16-6-57 Rahu 18-1-17
VII 6-55-24	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Jupiter period at birth 0Yrs. 11Months 28Days		XII 7-27
IV 7-27			I 6-55-54 Jupiter 24-38-37
Ketu 18-1-7 V 8-27	VI 8-27 Moon 2-30-15	III 7-27	II 6-27

This lady lost her mother in her very young age of 4 suddenly during July 1949, it was then the bukthi of Mercury in the major period of Saturn.

We shall see how Mercury kills the mother of the native. Mercury is in IX owns II & XI. There is Mars in Mercury star. So Mercury does not signify IX, II & XI and Mercury is in the star of Venus in VIII, owning III & X. In terms of IVth cusp representing Mother's lagna) Venus signifies V, VII & XII. This is matter telling death of Mother. Does it fructify.

Look in to the sub lord of Mercury. It is Jupiter and Jupiter is in the star of Venus in VIII owning IX & X as above, and so in terms of IV signifies V, VII & XII. This tells the passing away of the mother of the native.

Now the question arises does IV cusp indicate so short a life of the mother.

The sub lord of the IVth cusp tells the same. The sub lord is Venus.

Venus is in V from IVth cusp & owns VII & XII.

Venus is placed in the stars & sub of Ketu, in II as terms of Vth and duly signifying VII & XII. This tells short life for mother.

She got some landed property transferred on her thro a will in the bukthi of Kethu in Saturn period i.e. by October 1952.

Let us discuss Kethu. it is in V and Venus is in its star and so does not signify V. Kethu is in the star of Venus in VIII and so signifies VIII fully. This is matter VIII, stands for wills.

Kethu is in the sub of Mars, placed in the star of Mercury and so signifies II & XI (II fully) IIInd stands for possession.

So she got the landed property and even today she possess the same.

She got married on 14-8-59 in the bukthi of Mars in between 27-11-1958 to 6-1-60.

Mars is in the star of Mercury and so signifies II fully and XI feebly, and placed in the sub of Rahu in XI in its own star.

(Please note Rahu and Saturn the VIIth house signifier are within 2° and also note that no planet gets the sub lordship of Saturn the VIIth lord, & as no planet tenants Saturn stars).

This is an unique status in the horoscope as regards to VIIth matter.

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

In continuation of my Articles under the above caption I like to discuss the birth chart of Mr.Rao of Madras born on 17-6-1939 at 10-45 P.M. at Chennai 13.04/80-17.

Ayanamsa 22-59-53

Planets	Sub lord	Planets	Sub lord
Sun	Kethu	Venus	Moon
Moon	Venus	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Mars	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Kethu	Kethu	Mercury
Jupiter	Rahu		

I had already discussed this chart in my Article under caption sub lord speaks IX.

Mr. Rao had then consulted me regarding his court case regarding Divorce.

As predicted by me it ended up in Sun bukthi, in Major period of Saturn from July 1974 to July 1993 ( Sun bukthi from June 84 to June 85).

Saturn though signifies II under stellar strength fully, it failed to give the native family happiness.

Why? Saturn is in the sub of Rahu in VIII in its own star being in  $13^{\circ}00'14''$  in Libra and also as node further signifies IV & VI duly representing Venus posited in  $11^{\circ}0'5''$  in Taurus-

Divorce case continued during Saturn period.

Finally it ended up in mutual consent with more benefits during 1984 during the bukthi of Sun ( from June 1984 to June 1985).

Sun is in the star of Mars in XII & no planet in Sun star and so signifies VII & IV also. These signification portray the difficult situations, he had to face. But being in the sub of Ketu, he attains a full signification of II and Ketu, as node represents Mars, a full signifier of VI. These II & VI signification ended the case in his favour with benefits.

Then lines only force the idea that Saturn a full signifier of II, could not give a peaceful family life for the native and on the contrary he had a bachelor's life though married, in this period, as the same Saturn attains VIIIth signification thro its sub lord Rahu.

Mr. Rao again consulted me during 1992. when Jupiter bukthi running in Saturn period and was apprehensive of his ensuing Mercury period to start on 3-7-1993.

Why? He stated that Mercury for Kumbha lagna, is the owner of V & VIII and is in V itself. Further no planet in Mercury Stars Ayilyam, Kettai and Revathi. So he is fully signifying V & VIII. He said he would be facing serious troubles in the way of his service and financial failures also. He went to the extent of saying, he could be lossing his service also.

Of course I accepted the signification of Mercury, being V & VIII and pointed out to him the effect of Sublord over the planet. Here the sublord of Mercury is Kethu a full signifier of II, and I made an emphatic prediction that he would safely continue to be in service and over and above will have the happiness of enjoying a love affair also, with a decent lady as V is connected to II.

As indicated by me, now he came and accepted that no serious matters ever came in his service life and over and above, he has affair with a very rich woman also.

I also indicated to him that he will be going on more leave during Keth bukthi i.e from 30-11-95 to 27-11-96. Why?

Jupiter 13-2-51 II 11-58-55	Saturn 5-36-12 Ket 13-00-14 III 14-57-44	Venus 11-0-5 IV 12-58-55	Sun 2-36-35 Moon 4-40-44 V 8-58-55 Mer. 14-45-8
16-12-40	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Mars 1Yrs. 0Months 16 Days	VI 5-58-55	
Mars 11-32-58 XII 5-58-55		VII 6-12-40	
XI 8-58-55	X 12-58-55	IX 14-57-44 Rahu 13-00-14	VIII 11-58-55

Kethu is in II & so fully signifies II and as node represents Mars, placed in the star of Moon owning VI no planets in VI. So VI & II continues the service. But as Kethu in the sub of Mercury in V tells some disturbances in the Venus of service and he will be obliged to avoid office, by going on long leave.

Next comes the bukthi of Venus from 27-11-96 to 27-9-99.

Venus is in the star of Moon, signifying VI & IV fully.

Venus is the sub of Moon and so signifies XII & X.

So I hinted him, he is retiring during his bukthi without any major trouble in Venus anthra itself.

In terms of the Vth signification of the Dasa lord Mercury, he is now deeply engrossed in manthra sastra and now doing daily Japams and Poojas.

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

I wanted to discontinue writing article under the above caption, but as our esteemed Editor Sri. K. Subramaniam desires me to continue the same for the sake K.P. Readers. I am continuing this.

Now I take up the Horoscope of My be loved friend Mr. Doraiswamy, born on 22-4-1958 at 6-10 a.m. IST - Place Trichy at 10-50 N, Long 78-44 East. Ayanamsa  $25^{\circ}15'48''$ .

He used to, too often consult me and when he was running Sun bukthi in Rahu period, between 26-9-89 and 20-8-90, when he was working on administrative status in Rayalaseema industries, I told him though he was drawing a fat salary) he is destined to earn lakhs every month, but not more thousands. Then he could not accept my statement his horoscope.

Mercury 29-23-20 XII 4-59-55	Sun 8-7-50 Kethu 8-14-5 1 9-41-32 Lagna	II 9-59-55 Moon 10-9-50	III 6-59-55
Venus 22-16-56 Mar. 3-0-25 XI 1-59-55	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Moon period of birth 9 Yrs.-10 M- 16 Days.	IV 2-59-55	
X 2-59-55			V 1-59-55
IX 6-59-55 Saturn (R) 2-12-9	VIII 9-59-55	VII 9-41-32 Rahu 8-14-15 Jupiter (R) 2-54-59	VI 4-59-55

<i>Planets</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>	<i>Planets</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>
Sun	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Moon	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Saturn	Ketu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Venus		

Such changes for his betterment came in the meantime, now on date he talks about millions only. How it happened, we shall discuss.

He got married on 18-12-1983. It was then the major period of Rahu, from March 1975 to March 1993.

Rahu is in its own star in VI, but as node representing Venus in XI, owning II & VII. So Rahu has the power to allow marriage despite the fact it signifies VI. It is imperative in the case of Nodes, you must give credence, to its rasi lord ( Note Venus has no planet in its XI, II & VII)

The date of marriage falls in the bukthi of Saturn.

Let us discuss Saturn. Saturn is in VIII and owns X & XI (No planet in Saturn stars) and so fully signifies X, VIII, X & XI.

Saturn is in the sub of Venus in XI ( No planet in Venus Stars ) and so fully signifies XI, II and VII.

So though Saturn signifies VIII and X, detriment signification for Marriage, through sub it signifies II, VII & XI and so marriage in this bukthi.

It was an illuck, he had to pass that way where a murder being committed. The murderer also saw him and found that he will be in trouble and eye witness of his committed of the act of crime and so mentally troubled that he could be implicated and forced to stand as a witness against a murder.

It is during Aug 1982. Then it was middle of Saturn bukthi.

Let us discuss how it happened as it was a regular torment to his mind.

Saturn as discussed above fully signifies VIII as it has no planet in its stars. Saturn owns X and XI (No planet in X and there are planets in XI). So Saturn signifies X also fully.

Saturn is in the star of Kethu in XII. So Saturn signifies XII also.

Saturn in the sub of Venus in XI, placed in the star of Jupiter in VI owning IX and XII. So VIII, XII and IX gave him torment and X & VI gave him mental strength, as it is a good cause. (VIII & XII gave him murderous threat to him all through the case which ended in Jupiter Anthra in Mercury bukthi.

Mercury is in XII in its own star and so signifies XII, III & VI and is in the sub of Saturn in VIII and placed in the star of Kethu in XII.

So Mercury gets XII, VIII and XII again and therefore it was hell of a time for the native.

Jupiter Anthra (between 10-1-85 and 29-4-85) ended the Torment, as the case got finalised and the culprits jailed for long term.

What is the strength of Jupiter to give him mental peace.

Jupiter is in VI, in the star of Mars in XI in its own star, owning Lagna and VIII. (Saturn is in VIII) So Jupiter fully signified XI and this is good.

Such a Jupiter is in the sub of Venus XI (No Planet in Venus star) and so for signifies XI. The same Venus is in the star of Jupiter in VI. So, VI & XI relieved him from the nasty trouble of being a winner for MURDER CASE.

He got his first Child on 24-4-84 Then it was Mercury bukthi. (20-2-83 to 8-9-85)

How Mercury is connected to Progeny.

Mercury is in XII in its own star and so fully signifies XII, II & VI. But Mercury in the sub of Saturn placed in the star of Kethu in XII. Then how a child on this bukthi that has nothing to do with Vth at all.

Look at Kethu i.e. the star lord of the sub lord Saturn. Kethu is in Aries 14-5" and Sun in Aries 8°-7-5' Kethu by virtue of its occupation with Sun owning Vth cusp and no planet in V, so the child Mercury bukthi.

Another child born on 12-5-1988 it was then running Venus bukthi (26-9-86 to 26-9-89) How Venus is connected to child birth, let us look into. Venus is in XI (No planet in Venus stars) and so fully signifies II & VII also Venus is in the star of Jupiter and so VI, IX and XII (Mercury in XII) Venus is in the sub of Saturn and placed in the star of Kethu in XII in Aries at  $8^{\circ}14'5''$  with close proximity with Sun in Aries  $8^{\circ}7'50''$ , as discussed above Venus bukthi could give child.

Joined a lucrative service in Raya laseema Industries on 15-9-87 from ordinary job. It was then Venus bukthi Rahu major period. Venus (26-9-86 to 26-9-89) is in XI (No planet in Venus stars) So fully signifies XI, II & VII Venus is in the star of Jupiter in VI owning IX and XII Mercury in XII) So jupiter signifies VI & Venus is the sub of Saturn and so signifies VIII & X (No planet in Saturn stars) XII being in the star of Kethu in XII, VI IX changed his job, X & XI gave him status in service, as Kethu the node represents Mars in XI.

He maintained a good administrative status in Rayalaseema Industries and when he was there, he consulted me in Moon bukthi, regarding his future, when I was told enough to tell him that he would become a Crorepathi in Jupiter major period, and such correction are to come in Mars bukthi itself in Rahu period. It was the Moon bukthi from 20-8-90 to 20-2-92. Moon is in II in its own star and own sub. predicted him that he would be getting a bing amount then. It happened and he got the money, Four lakhs through chit which was so utterly not in his preview.

Accepting this prediction, he consulted about his future.

I looked at Jupiter and its significations Jupiter period to run from 8-3-93 for 16 years.

Jupiter is in VI, and as Venus is in Jupiter star, Jupiter cannot signify VI, IX and XII Jupiter is in the star of Mars in XI in its own star So XI & I (Saturn is in VIII) so through star Jupiter fully signifies XI & I fully, Jupiter is in the sub of Venus in XI (No planet in Venus star) and so fully signifies XI, II & VII.

Venus is in the star of Jupiter in VI, owning IX and XII (Mercury in XII) and so VI and IX. Here Jupiter with its Stellar signification of XI, I is aided by its sub lord venus, with the signification of XI, II VII & VI fully.

So I finalised and told that during this Moon bukthi, he will be leaving his Job and take up a bing business life during Jupiter major period and earn Lakhs.

He could belive it and went away.

Again very soon by December 1991 he again came to me and told that my prediction is taking shape to come 100% true.

How, I asked him. He narrated how by his Grace, one of his rich relative has given him some hundreds of Acres of land on lease for producing Salt and now during May 1994, lease has been made permanent and he is now getting lakhs of rupees in his production of salt. Getting back to Moon bukthi the lease lands has come under his control. How?

Moon owns IVth cusp and no planet in IVth, more so Moon fully signifies IV. Moon being in its own sub, IVth and IIInd significations are there ( Moon is in its own star and own sub in II).

Hence IVth house matter, is lands, with the aid of Sub significations of VI & II, has come to him with least trouble.

Lands do come, when IVth signification works out thro Sub.

It is general matter.

Here, the lands got under lease only. How to find out? The IVth cusp sub lord tells about it. Our Guruji Sri. KSK used to tell that only lease matters can be seen if Rahu intervenes.

Here actually the sub Lord is Rahu, as the IV Cuspal degree falls in Cancer  $2^{\circ}59'55''$ .

Rahu is in its own star and Sub in VI. against odds, he easily got the lands under lease in Moon bukthi itself.

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

I take up the birth chart of Mr. Karthikeyan born on 30-9/1-10-1942 at 12-5 night at Madurai  $9^{\circ}55' / 78^{\circ}10'$  Ayanamsa :  $23^{\circ}2-24$

X 13-27	XI 16-27	XII 17-27 Sat.19-27-36 Moon 25-43-20	I 16-22-55 Jup.29-22-1
IX 11-27 Ketu 9-20-17	<b>Nirayana Bhava</b> <b>Chakram</b> Balance in Mars period at Yrs.5-8-28 days		II 12-27
VIII 12-27			Rahu 9-20-17 III 11-27
VII 16-22-55	VI 17-27	V 16-27 Mercury 2-40-32	Ven.2-12-13 IV 13-27 Sun 13-54-17 Mars 15-39-48

<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sublord</i>	<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
I	Venus	VII	Moon
II	Mars	VIII	Rahu
III	Mercury	IX	Saturn
IV	Rahu	X	Rahu
V	Venus	XI	Moon
VI	Mercury	XII	Saturn

<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>	<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
Sun	Jupiter	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Jupiter	Rahu	Saturn
Mercury	Venus	Ketu	Jupiter
Jupiter	Sun		

He entered into Central Government Service on 8-10-1963. Then he was in the Major period of Rahu, and bukthi of Sun (17-1-63 to 17-12-69).

Let us discuss Rahu first. Rahu is in II, in the star of Kethu in VIII. Rahu is in the Sub of Saturn and so signifies XII and II. So Rahu is a mixed period, with average flow of money, long travels also indicates, along with new environment.

When he get employed it was Sun bukthi. How Sun is connected to Service?

Sun is in IV, in the star of Moon is XII. But it is in the Sub of Jupiter in Lagna in its own star and owns X. So thro' Sub, Sun gets X signification and so got employed this bukthi.

As Dasa lord and bukthi lord both have XII signification from star, he got service in a far off place in Madhya Pradesh.

He left service on 1-2-1969. It was the bukthi of Saturn (17-8-68 to 29-2-71). Let us see how Saturn tells that.

Saturn is in XII and no planet in its stars so fully signifies XII, VIII & IX. It is in the Sub of Mercury. Mercury in IV of no planet in its star stands as detriment to service and it tells bad occupational life during this bukthi.

After leaving service, he opened a book circulating library on 23-8-1972. It was then the bukthi of Mercury (29-2-71 to 5-6-73). No planet in Mercury star and it is in IV, the star of Mars in IV, owning VI & XI. The same Mercury is in the sub of Venus in III (no planet in Kethu's star) and so fully signifies III. IIrd house stands for Books of the like.

He was doing circulation of books upto end of Jupiter period, Jupiter is in its own star Mithunam, which stands for Books and Jupiter being in the Sub of Sun IV, in the star of Moon owning II in XII tells collection of Books.

Got married on 1-7-1974, in the bukthi of Venus (17-5-74 to 17-1-77), Venus is in III and having no planet in its stars, signifies III, V fully.

Venus is in the star of Sun in IV owning III. Venus is in the sub of Jupiter, in Lagna in its own star and owns VII, no planet in VII and so fully signifies VII.

In kethu bukthi (i.e. between 11-3-88 to 20.4-88) during October 88, he bequeathed a big amount of money, to the tune of several lakhs.

Let us discuss how Kethu is so powerful. Kethu is in VIII in the star of Rahu in II is good, and it is in the Sub of Jupiter in Lagna in its own star owning X and no planet in X.

Now I like to discuss two Horary Figures for the Numbers given by my friend Mr.Rajendar of Adyar and a K.P. Follower, regarding the purchase of a Motor Bike ( Raj Doot).

His way of profession is servicing (T.V. and the like ) requires a Bike to make quick movements.

In 25-8-94 he came to my room with a query if he would be getting a particular Rajdoot Motor Bike and gave No.68 to work out the Horary.

As usual I entrusted the work to my beloved friend Mohan and it is as follows.

No.Given 68.

Reg: - Will I get a particular Motor Bike (Rajdoot) taken up for working 10-45 a.m. on 25.8.94.

Moon 23-44-3 IX 4-56-15	X 6-56-15 Kethu 24-49-24	XI 8-56-15	XII 8-56-15 Mars 11-42-22
Saturn (R) 15-48-41 VIII 4-56-15	Nirayana Horary Chart		I 7-20 Lagna
VII 7-20			II 4-56-15 Sun 8-1-31 Mercury 19-36-14
VI 8-56-15	V 8-56-15	Rahu 24-49-24 Jupiter 15-2-48 IV 6-56-15	III 14-56-15 Venus 24-2-31

Place :- Chennai  $13^{\circ}4'80^{\circ}17'$

Ayanamsa used :-  $23^{\circ}45'57''$

Mr.Rajendran divulged that he had already advanced some amount, still there is something that prompts him to consult as the owner of the Bike indicated that he would part with the Bike if his b-in-law gives a clearance, which he expected soon and that is why this Horary.

Mohan looks into the Sub lord of the IVth cusp.

He says IV in cusp tells about the Bike now under view, and the Xth cusp tells if at all he will be getting a Bike (Raj Doot) to his liking, now in this instance.

IVth cusp sub lord here is Rahu.

Rahu is in IV is good.

Rahu is in the star of Jupiter in IV is fine.

With this one is tempted to say a positive answer that he will be getting the Bike question, as he had already advanced a sizeable amount to the party.

But Mohan looks into the Sub lord status of the planet Rahu. It is in the Sub of Mercury. Mercury is in II and it is encouraging. But Moon is in Mercury star and so does not signify II and Mercury is stationed in the star of Venus in III a complete detriment house for such matters and emphatically told Rajendran that he fails to get that particular Bike (Raj Doot) and it is confirmed by the sub lord of Xth cusp. The sub lord being Rahu again through its sub lord Mercury signifies III again a detriment.

Mr. Rajendran left me with a word that he would be meeting me again with the results.

He again visited me on the evening of 30-9-94 telling that he failed to get that Bike and the advanced amount was returned to him.

Rajendran gave another No.188 for Horary to find out if the Bike (Rajdoot) now in his views, will be purchased by him.

Mohan was gracious enough to take up the working of the Horary and it was 3 -7.p.m on 30-8-94 for the No.188 given by Rajendran.

Ayanamsa used  $23^{\circ}45'57''$ .

III 6-26-59	IV 8-26-59 Kethu 24-32-13	V 6-26-59 Moon 27-54-42	VI 2-26-59 Mars 15-8-10 VII 29-13-20
Saturn (R) 15-24-00 II 2-26-59	Nirayana Horary Chart		VIII 2-26-59 Sun 13-13-20 Mercury 27-49-53
I 29-13-20 XII 2-26-59	XI 6-26-59	Rah 24-32-13 Jup. 15-50-32 X 8-26-59	IX 6-26-59 Venus 29-5-31

Cusp	Sub lord
I	Rahu
II	Ketu
IV	Jupiter
VII	Sun
X	Rahu
XI	Mercury

<b>Planet</b>	<b>Sublord</b>	<b>Planet</b>	<b>Sublord</b>
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Ketu	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Moon	Ketu	Mercury
Jupiter	Venus		

Now the IVth cusp sub lord is Jupiter. Jupiter is in X and placed in the star of Rahu is X. This tells immediately a failure and X tells the Bike will not be parted with by the owner; this is stellar strength.

Now look into the sublord of Jupiter it is Venus.

Venus is in IX, in the star of Mars in VI, owing IV & XI.

This tells he will be getting the Bike he likes, very soon, as the lagna cusp sublord Rahu is the Sub of Mercury a very fast planet.

Mr. Rajendran came on 1-9-94 in a Bike which has come to him on 31.8.84 itself.

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

Now I take up the birth chart of one of my friend Mr.Singaravelu, the sitting Sub Judge in Tamil Nadu Judicial Department born on 3/4-8-1947 at 5.11 a.m at  $10^{\circ}58'79''-25''$  Ayanamsa: $23^{\circ}6'36''$

IX 3-17	X 5-17	Rahu 5-38-26 XI 7-17	Mars 0-18-50 XII 6-17 Mercury 28-23-39
Moon 8-50-49 VIII 2-17	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Rahu period at Yrs 15-00-20 days		I 5-19-9 Ven 9-17-22 Sun 17-38-26 Sat.19-6-18
VII 5-19-9			II 2-17
VI 6-17	V 7-17 Ketu 5-38-26	Jup 25-7-24 IV 5-17	III 3-17

<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>	<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Venus
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Ketu
Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Ketu
Mercury	Venus	Ketu	Mercury
Jupiter	Mercury		

He is in Judicial Department and let us see if his Xth cusp is in any way connected to Jupiter or IX in signification.

Xth cusp falls at 50-17 in Aries.

It is ruled by Mars as Sub Lord.

Mars is in its own star in XI tells good occupational life.

But it is not connected to either Jupiter or IXth. As it is in its own star, it signifies X & V also, that is all. Then how Judicature is connected? Now look at the Sub lord of Mars. It is Mercury. There are planets in Mercury stars and so does not signify XII, But Mercury is in the star of Jupiter placed in its own star in Libra. And further Jupiter owns IX & VI. This amply indicates his profession as Judge.

He was running the major period of Jupiter from August 62 to August 78 and bukthi of Moon from December 73 to April 75.

In this bukthi, he was elevated to the status of District Munsiff. How?

Moon is in the star of Rahu in X, is good. Moon is in the Sub of Jupiter in its own star in IV and so fully signifies VI & IX. (No planet in VI).

So X & VI acted and he was elevated to bench in District level.

Further he was elevated to Sub Judge status on 7-3-1984. It was the bukthi of Mercury from 27-8-81 to 6-5-84.

Mercury is in the star of Jupiter in IV in its own star duly owning VI (No planet in VI). So signifying IV & VI fully along with IX, and being in the Sub of Venus. Venus is in 1 and in the star of Saturn. Who is also in Lagna Bhavam and rules IV & XI (No planet and Venus star) and so elevated to a bigger status.

He was involved in an accident on 6-9-92. it was in the bukthi of Rahu from 6-11-92 to 16-2-95. Rahu is in X in the star of Sub in I owning II.

Rahu is in Sub of Mercury in XII owning XII, placed in the star of Jupiter in IV, owning VI & IX.

So Rahu gets, the signification of I & II, thro star & thro Sublord Mercury feeble signifier of XII, and full signification of IV, VI & IX.

Rahu is in the star of Sun in I in  $17^{\circ}38'26''$  with nearer proximity to Saturn in  $19^{\circ}6'18''$ , who owns VII & VIII in cusps.

So Rahu the bukthinatha gets VIII, IV & XII in a way and so the occurrence of accident in this bukthi.

As Rahu is in the Sub of Mercury in XII placed in the Sub of Jupiter owning IX in Pisces, So zodiacal XII.

Hence XIIth involved him in accident and his feet is seriously affected and the infection still continues and pain persists.

I told him that infection will be up to the end of Rahu bukthi i.e. March 95.

Further more, I gave him a prediction that he will be elevated in his service with the advent of the bukti of Jupiter i.e. February/March 95.

How? Jupiter is in IV in its own star owning VI (No planet in VI) So Jupiter signifies IV & VI fully.

Jupiter is in the Sub of Mercury in XII. (There are no planets in Mercury stars). Placed in the star of Jupiter signifying IV & VI fully.

Jupiter thro star and sub signified. VI and so it shall elevate him in service, with out any disturbance, in the venue of service, and without disturbance to his environmental status.

I have another Horoscope for discussion and to emphazie the efficacy of the usage of sub lord in finalising a prediction.

Mr. M.S. Panda was born on 6-1-1955 at 10-33-15 hrs. a.m  
 (Rectified by me) place of birth Aska, in Orissa  $19^{\circ}36'50''$ ,  
 $84^{\circ}40'15''$ E.

Ayanamsa :  $23^{\circ}13'17''$

<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>	<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
Sun	Jupiter	Venus	Mercury
Moon	Ketu	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Moon	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Mars	Ketu	Saturn
Jupiter	Rahu		

Asc. $1^{\circ}13'16''$ M $0^{\circ}20'48''$	II $6^{\circ}43'26''$	III $6^{\circ}43'26''$ Moon $20^{\circ}15'20''$	IV $2^{\circ}43'26''$ Ket. $11^{\circ}54'5''$ V $27^{\circ}43'26''$
	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Moon Period Balance Y 2-4-21 days		Ju $2^{\circ}58'42''$ VI $25^{\circ}43'26''$
XII $25^{\circ}43'26''$			
Mer. $21^{\circ}54'37''$ XI $27^{\circ}43'26''$ Sun $21^{\circ}34'56''$ Ra $11^{\circ}54'5''$ X $2^{\circ}43'26''$	Venus $6^{\circ}44'4''$ IX $6^{\circ}43'20''$	Saturn $25^{\circ}34'40''$ VIII $6^{\circ}43'26''$	VII $1^{\circ}3'16''$

Mr. Panda was running the major period of Rahu from April'64 to April'82.

Rahu in X, in the star of Ketu in IV, This tells fourth house matters ( educational life and connected matters).

Rahu is the Sub of Mercury, in XI ( no planet in Mercury star) and placed in the star of Sun in X. ( No cusp in Leo). So fully signifies XI, X, IV & VII.

So it is a fine period, to give him education and service too, Actually he passed out M.Sc., (Maths) in 1978 in this period of Rahu and in the bukthi of Venus between December 75 and December 78.

Venus is IX, in the star of Saturn in VIII duly owning XII, so signifies VIII & XII. then how it gives him service in this bukthi of Venus.

Now look into the Sub lord of Venus. It is Mercury, placed in XI (No planet in Mercury Star). duly placed in the star of Sun in x (No cusp in Sun's rasi Leo) So well employed.

From April 82 to April 98, it is the major period of Jupiter.

Jupiter is in V, in its own star, and so fully signifies V, I, X & XI.

Jupiter being in the Sub of Rahu signifies IV ( being placed in Ketu star) and Ketu stands for Mercury in XI.

So this period of Jupiter is rendered good, duly giving him educational success, marital life, children and good service.

He got married on 4-7-1983. Then it was the bukthi of Jupiter ( April 82 to June 84).

How Jupiter gives him marriage ?

Jupiter is in the sub of Rahu, placed in the star of Ketu in IV (MITHUNAM) and so as node Ketu fully stands of Mercury. Hence VIth matter also comes in thro' sub strength.

He passed AMIE in Chemical Engineering during 1984. The same bukthi lord JUPITER is in the sub of Rahu, who is in the star of Ketu in IV & so educational prosperity.

For bettering his prospects he changed his service and joined Indian Rare Earths on 10-4-1985, when it was Saturn bukthi running, in Jupiter Major period Saturn bukthi from June 1984 to December 1986. Saturn is VIII, in the star of Jupiter in V. Then how better service he could change to. Now look into the sub lord of Saturn. It is Mercury Mercury is in XI ( No planet in Mercury stars ) and is in the star of Sun in X. So thro sub lord Saturn gets XI & X signification. Hence elevation in this bukthi, and got better job.

As the sub lord Mercury is a Dual planet, placed in a Dual house ( Dhanus ) he was obliged to change his job for still more better prospects on 12-6-1986. by joining as Senior Engineer in Pradeep phosphates Ltd., inthe same Saturn bukthi.

Got a daughter on 24-9-1984. It was then Saturn bukthi ( June 84 to Dec.86 ) Saturn in the star of Jupiter in V and thro' sub lord Mercury signifies XI, IV, V & VII. Here Saturn gets the matter V & thro' sub V & XI. So a child in this bukthi.

Got another child ( Son) on 19-4-92. Now it is the bukthi of Venus. ( January 90 to September 92). Venus is in IX, in the star of Saturn in VIII owning XII. But Venus in the Sub of Mercury in XI. ( No planet in Mercury stars) owning IV, V VII So thro sub lord' Venus the bukthi lord signifies V & XI.

He purchased a piece of land for Housing purpose on 15-6-1993. Then it was the bukthi of Moon, in its own star in III, a detriment house for such a matter, But being in the sub of Kethu, in IV duly representing Mercury, a full signifier of XI, IV, fourth house matter comes in.

He was found to suffer from Diabetes on 12-10-93 And also attacked by Jaundice which was detected on 8-10-94. These two dates fall between 9-6-93. to 9-10-94. which is the bukthi of Moon in Jupiter Major period. It also indicates by the native of this horoscope that he is suffering from respiratory problem from 7-7-1994.

Let us discuss Moon & how it is connected to illness stated as above.

Moon is in III in its own star and no planet in its star duly owns) VI in cusp and no planet in VI. This tells that it is the period of illness and Moon alone is fully signifying the illness matters of VIth.

Moon is in the sub of Ketu in IV, in Gemini and owns VI in cusp in Cancer this tells these diseases.

He will have still suffering from illness even up to Mars bukthi in Dec. 95 as Mars is in the sub of Moon, a full signifier of VI.

He will be completely free from ill health only with the advent of Rahu bukthi in from December 95, as Rahu is in the Sub of Mercury a full signifier of XI & V.

Rahu bukthi is from December'95 to April 98. Rahu is in X, in the star of Ketu in IV and it is in the Sub of Mercury in XI and no planet in Mercury star so fully signifies XI and IV. I am sure he will take up construction of his house and finish he same in that bukthi itself.

Current period is that of Jupiter up to April 98 and it signifies IV fully, So it is felt no foreign service up to April 98.

Next major period of Saturn from December 98 for 19 years.

Saturn is in VIII and owns XII, and is in the star of Jupiter in V & so signifies V & I fully. it is stellar signification and it is not encouraging for material prospects.

But Saturn is in the Sub of Mercury Mercury, as already discussed, fully signifies XI & XI and so I am of opinion Saturn period will bring him immense luck duly enhance him to the status of VIP in his realm of activities.

# SUB LORD SPEAKS

I append here under, the birth chart of one Mr. N.S.R. a Railway Employee, born on 10-3-1943, at 9-00 p.m IST at Coimbatore  
 11°00'77°00'.

Ayanamsa 23°3-15"

Venus 23°9'33" VI 3°57"	VII 3°47'45" Moon 19°48'45"	VIII 3°57' Saturn 13°30'20"	IX 2°57" Jupiter (R) 22°7'45"
Sun 26°8'30" Mer. 6°5'48" V 2°57" Ketu 0°48'09	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Venus period at birth 10 Y - 6 M - 16 days	X 1°57"	
Mars 8°36'24" IV 1°57"		Rahu 0°48"49" XI 2°57"	
III 2°57"	II 3°57"	I 3°47'15"	XII 3°37"

<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>	<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
Sun	Ketu	Venus	Moon
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Moon	Kethu	Mercury
Jupiter	Saturn		

The native of this Horoscope is well at playing on FLUTE. Let us discuss how his Vth cusp portrays the same.

The sub lord of the Vth cusp is Venus. Venus is in the star of Mercury in V tells artistic faculty and further Mercury is in Airy sign and so Flute. As the same Venus is in the Sub of Moon, duly placed in the star of Venus in Pisces, being in short Ascession, Flute is confirmed.

If the same Venus were to be in long ascession, it would be Nadaswaram or Clarinet.

He lost his eye sight in his age of eight what he tells. It was then Venus period. Let us see if Venus can make him blind. Venus is in VI, in the star of Mercury in V, owing XII, Venus is in the sub of Moon, again placed in the star of Venus in VI owing VIII. This tells danger and illness.

I surmise he should have lost his eye sight in Mercury bukthi in Venus period. Mercury is in V, in the star of mars in IV owing II stands for eyes) Mercury is the Sub Moon. placed in the star of Venus in VI, owing VIII. This tells some serious matter for his eyes.

He was given service in Railway as an handicapped person during 1984 only. When worked out it was the major period of Mars from September '79 to September 86. And further working the bukthis, I found it was Mercury bukthi from March 83 to April 84. If we analyse, (Mercury happens, to be in the sub of Moon, owing X, in the star of Venus in VI. Got married by December 1985. It was then Mars period and Sun bukthi. (22-10-85 to 28-2-86). Let us discuss Sun.

Sun is in V, in the star of Jupiter in IX and so signifies III & IX.  
 Sun is in the sub of Ketu placed in the star of Mars, owing II & VII.

One K.P. enthusiast from Nanganallur, Chennai approached me for clarification regarding some event in Mr. Ravi's horoscope. It was that there was no indication of illhealth in the period (Bukthi) then running, but he was seriously affected in health.

Using the sub lord I proved how bukthi well portrayed the ill health. It is as under Mr. Ravi is born on 8-2-1958, at 4-20 a.m IST at Madras  $13^0-4/80^0-17'$  Ayanamsa  $23^0-15'-48''$

VII 26-44 Moon 10-39-53	Ketu 0-49-45 VIII 26-9 Venus 27-42-11	IX 26-9	Sun 13-18 Mar. 13-35-3 X 25-9 Mer. 27-41-53
VI 27-9	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Saturn period Yrs. 8 -6 -28 days	XI 26-1	
V 26-9		Jup 20-7-39 Saturn 26-27-30 XII 27-9	
IV 25-9	III 26-9	II 26-9 Rahu 0-49-45	I 26-44 Asc.

Let us first discuss how Ravi was seriously ill on 26-10-93.

What is the major dasa then on 26-10-93, It was that of Jupiter from April 88 to April 2004. How is Jupiter, Jupiter is in X owning I & IV no planet is Jupiter shows that it fully signifies X and fully I & IV. Jupiter is in the star of Rahu is X as node Rahu acquires the strength of its Rasi lord Venus and so VI also. Jupiter is in the sub of Rahu in X in its own star and so signifies X fully along with VI.

General luck is very good in this period along with VI house matters i.e., sickness. On the date 26-10-93 it was the bukti of Mercury (from 30-12-92 to 6-4-95) The K.P. enthusiastic was happy when I discussed Mercury.

Mercury is in lagna in the star of Sun in II. This does not tell sickness. Mercury is in the sub of Venus in lagna in the star of Sun in II signifies II & I But as Venus has no planet in its stars it fully signifies VI & so serious sickness as I & VI is connected here as our Late Guruji too often told that connected to VI will end in sickness seriously. The enthusiastic was happy to see how the sublord alone portrays real position thought the stellar strength reveals nothing about ill health. Mr. Ravi, got married on 3-2-83. It was then the bukthi of Venus in Rahu period (Venus bukthi from 18-11-81 to 18-11-84) Let us see how Venus is connected to the marriage signification. Venus is in lagna and owns VI (No planet is VI and Venus stars also) So it signifies I & VI fully otherwise. How then the marriage made possible in a bukthi fully signifying VI which is a fully detriment for marriage.

Now look in the sub lord of Venus. It is in its own sub and no planet in its star and so it signifies VI & XI fully and further XI is an antidote to VI and cancels the lord of VI.

Venus is in star of Sun in II is good for marriage and XI is connected to II. Venus and Mercury in the same sub of Venus and Mercury in the same sub of Venus i.e. Mercury in  $8^{\circ}4$  in makara and Venus  $9^{\circ}35''$  in makara. Mercury owns VIIth cusp. so here there is sub continuation II, VII & XI.

Now I take up the horoscope of a big politician the birth particulars has been taken from a big Astrological journal. The authenticity of which I am not 100% sure As I want to explain status and how in strength of planets is latent and how it gives strength to the periods to make him No.1 in Bharat Desa.

He was born at 1-12 Noon IST on 28-6-1921 at  $18^{\circ}28'$  N.L/ $79^{\circ}6$  Longitude Ayanamsa being  $22^{\circ}44'47''$

VII 26-44 Moon 10-39-53	Ketu 0-49-45 VIII 26-9 Venus 27-42-11	IX 26-9	Sun 13-18 Mars 13-35-3 X 25-9 Mer. 27-41-53
VI 27-9	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Saturn period Yrs. 8 -6 -28 days		XI 26-1
V 26-9			Jup 20-7-39 Saturn 26-27-30 XII 27-9
IV 25-9	III 26-9	II 26-9 Rahu 0-49-45	I 26-44 Asc.

<b>Planet</b>	<b>Sublord</b>	<b>Planet</b>	<b>Sublord</b>
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Moon
Moon	Sun	Saturn	Kethu
Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Venus	Ketu	Venus
Jupiter	Jupiter		

He had attained the status of No. 1 in India it was then Rahu Bukthi in Mars period.

What is Mars in the birth chart.

Mars is in IX.

Mars in the star of Rahu is lagna Bhava.

Mars is a signifier of I. It is good as for it goes. Of course it tells some status for the native look at sub of Mars. It is Mercury.

Mercury owns I & X.

Mercury is in X no planet in Mercury star and so signifies, I & X fully. Further more Mercury tenants Jupiter star and Jupiter is in XI and signifies so XI full. So Mars for Kanya lagna ) considered by traditional Astrology so seriously harmful planet, gets IX, XI more powerful and high signification through sublord strength to the extent of elevating him to No. 1 in India. You can note how sub lord works in a subtle manner.

He was elevated to this status in Rahu bhukthi. Let us discuss Rahu, Rahu is lagna in the star of Mars in IX ( IX is good for enthronement). Rahu is in the sub of Mercury in X and own I & X. (No planet in Mercury star ) So signifies I & X it is fine and is placed in the star of Jupiter in XI.

So elevated in this bukthi of Rahu. In the interest to make understand the Students of K.P. I am discussing here under and assess the strength of each planet under the sub lord strength.

**Sun :-** Sun owns XII in IX in the star of Rahu in lagna stellar wise is good, as it derives lagna strength it is multiplied by sublord strength of I & X, XI having been placed in the sub of Mercury. So good.

**Moon :-** Moon is in the VI No Planet in Moon star and so fully signifies VI & XI.

Moon is in the star of Saturn in XI & so V & XI Moon is in the sub of a sun signifier of lagna having been placed in the star of Rahu in Lagna - Good.

**Mars :-** Mars in IX in the star of Rahu in lagna and in the sub of Mercury a full signifier of I, X & XI - Good.

**Mercury:-** Mercury is in X and no planet in Mercury stars so fully signifies I & X being in the star of Jupiter, XI & IV also.

Mercury is in the sub of Venus and so signifies IX and XII : bad.

**Jupiter :-** Jupiter is in XI in the star of Venus in VIII & signifies II & VIII.

Jupiter is in the sub of its own, again VII & II It is mixed.

**Venus :-** Venus is in the star of Sun in IX & so signifies IX & XII fully.

Venus is the sub of Moon and so signifies VI & XI ( no planet in Moon star)

Moon is in the star of Saturn in XI & so XI & V also good.

**Saturn :-** Saturn is in XI, in the star of Venus in VIII & so signifies VIII & II. Saturn in the sub of Kethu and so signifies VII fully bad.

**Rahu :-** Rahu is in lagna in the star of Mars in IX and so signifies IX & III fully Rahu is in the sub of Mercury and so signifies I,X & XI - Good.

**Kethu :-** Kethu is in its own star and so signifies VII fully. Kethu is the sub of Venus and so signifies IX & VII - Bad.

From the above the student's may note that out of 9 planets only Ketu, Saturn and Mercury are bad and the rest are good.

So the majority of the planets being good they have aided the native to climb up to the post of P.M. of India, during Mars period.

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

Today I have taken up the birth chart of one Mr. N., Inspector of Police, Tamil Nadu, when I first met him, he was in the near circle of the then DGP Sri.B.P.Rangasamy.

As I came out of the room of the DGO, he was waiting outside and gave me his Horoscope in traditional style and I asked him to come on the next day so that I could cast it under Placidis system.

He came the next day and I handed over his horoscope in Placidious way & the particulars are as under.

He was born at 5-31 a.m. IST on 5-1-1964 at Chennai  $13^0-04/80^0-17'$ . Ayanamsa  $23^0-20'-50''$

Balance in Sun period at birth years 3 months 11 days 8.

Jupiter 17-46-10 IV 11-11-37	V 12-11-37	VI 9-11-37	VII 5-12-13 Rahu 17-47-10
III 8-11-37	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chart</b> Balance in Sun period 3 Yrs. 11 Months 8 Days		VIII 5-11-37
Sat 27-29-10 Ve 21-45-10 II 5-11-37 Mars 0-13-10			IX 8-11-37
Su 20-19-10 Mercury (R) 19-21-10 Ket. 17-47-10 II 5-12-13	XII 9-11-37	XI 12-11-37	Moon 1-15-10 X 11-11-37

<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>	<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
Sun	Jupiter	Venus	Venus
Moon	Jupiter	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	Rahu	Rahu	Sun
Mercury	Rahu	Kethu	Mars
Jupiter	Mercury		

It was really happy for me to see his Xth cusp fell on Kanya 11-11-37 ruled by mars as sub lord - I have already mentioned that he is a Inspector of Police. Mars is in Lagna in the star of Sun a royal planet & in the sub of Rahu in VII its own star, duly representing Mercury in Lagna in Dhanus duly signifies VI & XI.

So service in Police department.

He joined police service in the major period of Rahu, bukthi of Rahu, Anthra of Moon, on 6-5-1987 on Wednesday.

As I was telling him that his horoscope tallies well in terms of his service and joining date, Mr. Mohan who was all along with me and DGP, intervened and told him that he has medical knowledge.

To my surprise, he accepted that he has good knowledge in administering medicines (HOMEO) since his joining police service, as he studied the same separately.

Mr. Mohan also explained how the IVth cusp sub lord is Moon and has connection to Sun thro' star IX & thro sub IV fully, and added that he will become and adept in Medicine as Jupiter has no planet in its star, and placed in IV, as IX & IV is connected.

He told me that he got married on 5-12-1993 & it was a Friday.

It was then the period of Rahu, bukthi of Mercury and anthra of Mercury.

Let us discuss Rahu.

Rahu being in its own star in VII, signifies VII, being in the sub of Sun, signifies II VI & XI. Here their is a good combination of VII, II, VI & XI. Mercury is in lagna and owns VII.

So marriage took place in Mercury bukthi and Mercury anthra.

I found the date of Marriage was in the sookshama of Mars (30-1-93 to 8-2-93)

How Mars is connected to marriage?

Mars is in lagna bhava and owns V & XII. Mars is in the star of Sun in lagna owning IX Mars is in the sub of Rahu a full signifier of VII.

The inspector wanted to know if he would own a house during 1994.

Mohan started discussion Mercury bukthi if it can bring a house for him. mercury signifies I & IX thro star and VII thro sub. So no owning a house in this bukthi.

Then he took up Ketu bukthi (from 13-6-95 to 1-7-96) Ketu is in the star of Venus in II, owning VI & XI and in the sub of Mars in I, owning V & XII, duly placed in the star of Sun in I owning IX (Moon in IX)

So Kethu also ruled out.

Then Mohan took up Venus bukthi (1-7-96 to 1-7-99) Venus is in II, in the star of Moon in IX owning VIII.

And Venus in the sub of its own & so again IX & VIII.

II & IX will make you to make serious attempt for getting a house only. But actually no purchase could be made.

Then Sun bukthi ( from 1-7-99 to 25-5-2000) Sun is in lagna & owns IX.

Sun is in the star of Venus in II, owning VI & XI. Houses IX, II & XI tells about owning a house. This is stellar strength.

Sun is in the sub of Jupiter in IV owner of IV and no planet in its stars and so fully signifies IV., and Jupiter is in the star of Mercury in I owning X & no planet in X.

Mohan told him that he would own a house duly parting with some house hold jewellery as Xth cusp sub lord is Mars, owning V in the star of Sun in I and sub of Rahu in VII, and connected to X and represents Mercury in the star of Venus in II.

Mr.Ravi a close friend of Mr. Mohan his birth nativity is discussed here below :-

His date of birth is 28-10-1962 and the time of birth is 11-20 a.m. IST. Place of birth is Chennai 13°-40" / 80°-17"

	IV 2-26-35	V 1-26-35 VI 27-26-33	VII 23-41-00
III 29-26-35 Jupiter (R) 9-29-51	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Rahu period at birth Yrs.16-8-13days	Rah 10-47-8 Mars 14-51-43 VIII 23-26-35	
II 23-26-35 Saturn 11-43-19 Ket. 10-47-8		IX 29-26-35	
I 23-41-00	XII 27-26-35 Venus (R) 3-47-00 XI 1-26-35	Sun 11-0-4 Moon 7-37-39 X 2-26-35	Mercury 24-25-42

<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>	<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Rahu	Saturn	Mars
Mars	Rahu	Rahu	Sun
Mercury	Rahu	Kethu	Moon
Jupiter	Jupiter		

Mr. Ravi was born in Dhanus lagna at 23-41 & it is ruled by Saturn as sub lord.

Saturn is in lagna in the star of Moon in X owning VIII. No planet in VIII.

Saturn is in the sub of Mars in VII, Mars is in the star of Saturn in Lagna.

So there is a strong combination of VIII thro star and I thro sub. Hence it is final that the native is well promised with a longevity that side of 66 years as lagna cusp sub lord signifies I & VIII thro its sub lord.

Why I discussed the strength of lagna only is to tell the student that longevity is seen only by the strength of lagna alone and also for one more argument by Mr. Gopi.

Mr. Gopi the student of Mohan was critically arguing with him when Mr. Ravi was running the major period of Jupiter, which signifies VII thro its star lord Rahu & thro its own sub again VII. Is not VII a bhadaka and maraka for Dhanus lagna?

Mohan was adamant in not explaining his student Gopi strongly and gave him a counter question why all these who receive payments. ( it is sure payments are there and the native should be running IIInd signification a maraka house then) do not die at once on these days.

Gopi could not catch it. it was well pointed out that the longevity is to be assured thro lagna cusp sub lord as explained above and any period coming before the assessed date will not trouble his life and on the contrary money will be paid only. If VII operates marriage only and not death as all do not die on the day of his marriage.

This should be borne in mind by all students while offering predictions.

Mr. Ravi got married on 8-8-93. it was Jupiter period, Rahu bukthi Saturn anthra and Kethu sookshama.

Let us discuss what Jupiter says.

Jupiter is in the star of Rahu in VII & being in its own sub, again VII. So marriage is promised in Jupiter period. Rahu bukthi is from 17-2-93 to 11-7-95 how is Rahu?

Rahu is in VII ( Sun is in Rahu star) and Rahu is in the star of Saturn in I owning II & III so Rahu fully signifies I & III.

Rahu is in the sub of Sun ( No planet in Sun Star) & Sun is in X and owns IX.

And sun is in the star of Rahu in VII. and so Rahu thro sub signifies VII fully.

On marriage date, it was the Anthra of Saturn (from 19-6-93 to 13-11-93) Saturn is in I in the star of Moon in X Saturn is in the sub of Mars in VII. Placed in the star of Saturn in I owning II & III.

It was the sookshama of Kethu from 3-8-93 to 11-8-93 Ketu is in lagna, in the star of Moon in X and so signifies I, VIII and X. Ketu is the sub of Moon and Moon is in the star of Rahu in VII.

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

Mr. G. is a Central Government employee and he was born on 18-12-1958 at 11-45 p.m. at Hampi. 150-9'N 760-55'E Ayanamsa 23-15-48.

The Horoscope is as under :

<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>	<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
Sun	Sun	Venus	Mercury
Moon	Mars	Saturn	Moon
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Jupiter	Kethu	Rahu
Jupiter	Venus		

Kethu 25-28-55 VIII 24-15-8 Moon 12-25-25	Mars 23-20-12 IX 25-15-8	X 25-15-8	XI 25-15-8
VII 24-33-40	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Saturn Period 6 Y - 0 M - 17 Days		XII 24-15-8
VI 24-15-8			I 24-33-40
V 25-15-8 Venus 12-10-10 Sat 4-39-31 Sun 3-4-55	IX 25-15-8 Mercury (R) 16-18-2	Jupiter 28-10-20 III 25-25-8	II 24-15-8 Rahu 25-28-55

<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sublord</i>	<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
I	Mercury	VII	Mercury
II	Rahu	VIII	Rahu
III	Mercury	IX	Mercury
IV	Rahu	X	Rahu
V	Mercury	XI	Mercury
VI	Rahu	XII	Rahu

He entered Government service on 18-10-82, and it was the major period of Kethu ( 5-1-82 to 5-1-89) Let us discuss what Kethu promises. Kethu is in VIII, in the star of Mercury in III owning II & XI.

Kethu in the sub of Rahu a full signifier of II as Rahu is in II and no planet in Rahu stars. So it can be construed that Kethu has good benefic significations.

It was the bukthi of Venus when he entered service. Has Venus anything to do with service. Venus is in IV, in the star of Kethu in VIII is bad. But Venus is in the sub of Mercury owning II & XI and placed in the star Saturn owning VI and no planet in VI. So signifies VI fully.

So he entered service in this bukthi only.

He was elevated to a Gazetted status during December '91.

It was then the major period of Venus and bukthi of Venus.

As discussed above Venus thro star signifies VIII fully and thro sub lord Mercury signifies VI fully and so elevation.

He got married on 31-1-1987. It was then the bukthi of Saturn (2-12-86 to 11-1-88).

Saturn owns VII in VI in the star of Kethu in VIII and in the sub of Moon in VII a full signifier of VII, as no planet in its stars and further placed in the star of Saturn owning VII.

He came to me to know if he has luck to go overseas and if so, when?

I looked in to the XIIth cusp and it was ruled by Rahu as sublord.

Rahu is in the star of Mars, owning IX and no planet in IX. Rahu is in the sub of its own, and so again signifies IX. So there is a clear indication of his going overseas.

As Rahu the sub lord stands for Mercury a full signifier of VI, I told him that he may be going overseas, connected to his service preferably during Rahu bukthi i.e. between March 97 and March 2000.

The purpose of this horoscope being included here, only to bring home to the students how, Venus a full signifcator of VIII thro star, could bring him a big house in its bukthi and a high status service wise. How?

Venus is in the sub of Mercury in III owning II & XI and placed in the star of Saturn and thus signifies VI fully.

Now I take up the horoscope of Sow. Kanchana born on 31-3/1-4-52 at 4-20 a.m. (Monday/Tuesday) at Chennai 13°-04' 80°-17' Ayanamsa 23-10-47.

Mercury 25-33-47 II 20-40-23 Sun 17-58-21	Jup 0-7-30 III 22-14-48	VI 20-14-48	Moon 2-20-24 V 16-14-48
Venus 25-44-37 I 15-15-37 Rahu 5-27-12			VI 13-14-48
XII 13-14-48	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Mars period 2 Yrs. 3 Months 8 Days		Kethu 5-27-22 VII 15-15-37
XI 16-14-48	X 20-14-48	Mars 25-1-28 IX 22-14-48	Saturn 18-28-28 VIII 20-40-23

Planet	Sublord	Planet	Sublord
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Mercury
Moon	Kethu	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Sun
Mercury	Rahu	Kethu	Mars
Jupiter	Kethu		

She got married on 19-8-88 & it was the major period of Saturn (from 9-7-88 for 19 years).

So it was Saturn bukthi itself when marriage took place Saturn is in VII & no planet in Saturn star and so fully signifies VII. Saturn is in the sub of Mercury & Mercury is in its own star in VI duly owning V & VIII no planet in V & VIII. So Saturn get VII Signification thro star and II & V thro sub and so the marriage took place then.

The native attained 36 years of Age & why the period of Jupiter which ended by 9-7-88 did not bring about the marriage.

Let us discuss Jupiter.

Jupiter is in II and owns II & XI and so fully signifies II & XI. It is good signification for bringing out marriage. But Why? Jupiter is in the sub of Kethu, placed in VI in its own star and so marriage could not come up in Jupiter period.

She got 2 children on 29-10-1989 and another 29-10-1991 both dates fall in Saturn bukthi.

Let us discuss how Saturn gave children. Saturn as told above, though signifies VII, having been placed in the star of Moon IV also. Then how children in this bukthi?

As already stated. Saturn being placed in the sub of Mercury, in II owning V brought about child birth also.

Mr. Kulothungan born at 11-50 A.M. IST on 26-12-1958 at Chennai 130°4' / 80°17' Ayanamsa 23-15-48.

<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>	<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
Sun	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Mars
Mars	Saturn	Rahu	Rahu
Mercury	Mercury	Kethu	Rahu
Jupiter	Moon		

The birth chart is as under.

Kethu 25-5-30 16-19-49	II 10-18 Mars 23-35-53	III 10-18	IV 6-18 Moon 11-56-49
XII 2-18	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Rahu period 12 Yrs. 10 Months 14 Days		V 2-18
XI 2-18			VI 2-18
Ven. 21-35-15 Sun 10-43-18 X 6-18 Sat 5-32-29	Mercury 18-18-32 IX 10-18	Jup 29-39-6 VIII 10-18	VII 6-19-49 Rahu 25-5-30

The native of this chart got married on 19-8-1983 and it was the bukthi of Rahu ( 16-8-1982 to 10-1-1985). Rahu is in VII, in the star of Mars in II and in its own sub & so fully signifies II. Rahu being a Node and in its own sub it fully represents Mercury a full signifier of VII and so marriage took place in this bukthi.

He entered service as AEE/TNEB during November 1985. It was then the period of Saturn and bukthi of Saturn from 10-1985 to 13-1-88.

Let us see how Saturn placed in IX is connected to give him good service.

Saturn is in IX in the star of Kethu is Lagna & in the sub of Mars in II duly placed in the star of Venus in X. So it is well connected to the house of profession X, thro its sub lord.

From 1980 till the end of Jupiter period i.e. January 85, he changed many a service why?

Jupiter owned I & X & there are planets in I & X.

Jupiter is in VIII in its own star and so fully signifies VIII. VIII stands breaks.

Jupiter is in the sub of Moon in IV owning V & no planet in Moon star and so IV & V. As regards to service, IV & V are detriment significations.

So, in Jupiter period he was much unsettled in his service life.

Further I take up a Horary of discussion.

My friend Mr. D.S. came to me with a query as under : - land to the tune of hundreds of acres, in my name will be with me for another 20 years ? My no. for Horary is 200.

I made out the Horary figure for the Number 200 at 1-50 p.m. IST on 20-3-1995 and it is as under :

Cusp	Sub lord	Cusp	Sub lord
I	Mercury	VI	Mercury
II	Saturn	VIII	Saturn
III	Jupiter	IX	Jupiter
IV	Sun	X	Venus
V	Mars	XI	Mars
VI	Mars	XII	Rahu

III 26-49-5 Sun 5-29-32	Kethu 13-51-1 IV 26-49-5	V 23-49-5	VI 19-49-5
Saturn 22-59-32 II 22-49-5 Mercury 13-52-15	<b>Nirayana Horary Chart</b>	VI 17-46-40 Mars (R) 19-31-1	
Venus 26-51-3 I 17-46-40	Ayanamsa : 23°45'57"	VIII 21-49-5	
XII 19-49-5	XI 23-49-5 Jupiter 21-33-3	X 26-49-5 Moon 19-4-41 Rahu 13-51-1	IX 26-49-5

<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>	<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>
Sun	Mercury	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Moon	Saturn	Saturn
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Mercury
Mercury	Mercury	Kethu	Venus
Jupiter	Venus		

As usual I looked in to the sub lord of Lagna cusp, Mercury.

Mercury is in lagna itself, placed in the star of Rahu in IX.

IX is the signification attained by Lagna lord and in terms of the query, IX is very good & this tells firmly that land cannot go away to other as IX is the Vrayasthana for X, which is the house of lands for the other man.

Mercury is in the sub of its own and so again IX. it is good sign for the matter queried in this Horary figure.

As the query is about lands, IV cusp is to be looked into.

IVth cusp sublord is Sun.

Sun is in II and no planet in Sun's star and so signifies II fully, Sun is in the star of Saturn in II and so again II.

It is good as II stands for possession for any body.

Sun is in the sub of Mercury, placed in the star of Rahu in IX.

So it tells that the said land cannot leave his hands and he continues to own it for 20 years with no interference.

Yesterday i.e. on 1-4-95 he came and told me that the takeover of these lands by Government had been dropped.

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

This is one of my various articles under the above caption, published in this magazine from 1989.

I had made it clear in so many of my articles on the above subject i.e., sublord, in the other magazines also.

Whether it is a planet or CUSPAL SUBLORD these are controlled by the relevant sublord & its significations only.

As regards to a planet, the matter is seen thru the star lord of that planet and the SUB LORD of that planet decides the result & how the matter is altered & enjoyed and suffered by the native. While we take the sublord of the CUSP (all know the SUB LORD is a PLANET), we must be more care, while dealing with the subject.

As told above, the CUSPAL SUBLORD is a PLANET. Here we must finalise the efficiency of the CUSPAL SUB LORD, by finding out the significance of CUSPAL sublord and any period runs under that planet signifying that House (CUSP), effects to get altered in those terms.

To be more clear for the students of K.P. I like to discuss the following birth chart, as an example.

It is the birth chart of Mr.R. born , on 10-03-1943 at 9.00 P.M IST at coimbatore  $11^{\circ}00' / 77^{\circ}00'$  Ayanamsa used  $230-3'-15''$

<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>	<i>Planet</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>
Sun	Ketu	Venus	Moon
Moon	Rahu	Sat	Rahu
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Moon	Kethu	Mercury
Jupiter	Saturn		

Venus 23-9-33 $3^{\circ}57'VI$	$3^{\circ}47'15''$ VII Moon 19-48-45	$3^{\circ}57'$ VIII Saturn 13.30.30	$2^{\circ}57''IX$ Jupiter (R) 22-7-45
Sun 26-8-30 Mer. 6-5-48 $2^{\circ}57''V$ Ketu 0-48-0	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Venus period at birth Yrs.10-6-16 days		$1^{\circ}57''X$
Mars 8-36-24 $1^{\circ}57''IV$			Rahu 0-48-9 $2^{\circ}57''XI$
$2^{\circ}57''$ III	$3^{\circ}57''II$	ASC $3^{\circ}47'15''$	$3^{\circ}57''$ XII

<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>	<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>
I	Venus	VII	Moon
II	Saturn	VIII	Saturn
III	Venus	IX	Venus
IV	Jupiter	X	Rahu
V	Venus	XI	Venus
XI	Saturn	XII	Saturn

From birth for a time bound period of 10 yrs, 6 months & 16 days, it was Venus major period. Let us discuss Venus in this nativity. Venus owns lagna Cusp & is in VI, in the star of MERCURY in V & so signifies V & XII. Venus is the sub of Moon, placed in VII, duly tenanting the star of Venus in VI owning Lagna Cusp.

So this period of Venus is taken to be a good one, as Venus had obtained the VI in lagna signification thro sub - lord and hence a status should have been maintained. It had not happened. Now took in to the VI cusp sublord & find out what it has to say.

It is saturn in VIII ( No planet in saturn star) & so signifies VIII fully. Saturn in the star of Moon in VII, owning X & so VIII only. (Rahu in X). Saturn in the sub of Rahu, duly placed in the star of KETU in IV. So a bad detriment for VI CUSP let us turn to the lagna CUSP. Lagna CUSP sublord also need, a discussion. The SUB LORD is VENUS. Venus is in VI in the star of Mercury in V and so V & XII fully. Venus in the Sub of Moon duly placed in the star of Venus in VI & so VI & I. So such a period of VENUS, which it stands VI & I Lagna CUSP maintained good signification, has given the body some material status. but was rendered bad also the extent of blinding him with sudden loss of eye sight.

Next period of Sun from Sep 53 to Sep 59. Sun in V & Sun owns XI (Mars in Sun's star) Sun is in there star of Jupiter in IX & so signifies fully IX & III. Sun in the sub of Ketu & so signifies IV & II, with the matter of IX & III, ended in IV & II under sublord, there must be some good income for the native. It is not the case. Why? The sub lord signifiers are IV & II. The sublord of the IIInd CUSP is SATURN. Saturn is in VIII (No planet in Saturn stars) & so fully signifies VIII and saturn in the star of moon in VII owning X (Rahu in X). So saturn fully signifies VII & VIII. Saturn in the sub of RAHU signifying IV. so IIInd had been rendered very weak & nothing can be expected out of IIInd Cusp. The other signification of IV to be discussed. The Sublord of the IVth CUSP is Jupiter, Jupiter signifies III & IX fully under stellar strength. Jupiter in the sub of Saturn in VIII (No planet in Saturn star) & so VII fully & Saturn in the star of Moon in VII & so VII fully so VII & VIII fully.

Hence though sub signifies II & IV thro sub, the two houses are rendered very weak, as explained above and Sun signifying such Houses, have rendered Sun period very weak & bad. In this period, he was reduced to a street beggar & as he got the talent of playing on a flute under a particular tree small changes were thrown in his hands. Then comes the major period of Moon from Sep'59 to Sep'69 Moon is in VII & owns. X (Rahu in X) & Saturn in Moon star. Moon is in the star of Venus in VI & so VI & I fully Moon, in the Sub of Rahu in X (No planet in Rahu stars) & so X fully. Rahu in the star of Ketu in IV & so IV also.

Hence in this period under stellar strength, signifies VI & I. It is fine & under Sub lord's strength X with IV, so, this period should have elevated him financially & materially in general. Let us see what his Xth CUSP tells. The sublord of the Xth cusp in Rahu and as told above. Rahu signifies X & IV under stellar strength. Rahu in the Sub of Venus, duly placed in the star of Mercury & so signifies V & XII. Coming to IV in Cusp of Sublord, it is Jupiter, Jupiter in his own star in IX & owns IV & so IX & III, as no planet tenans III.

Being in the Sub of Saturn in VIII (No planet in Saturn Star) signifies VIII fully. Saturn being in the star of Moon in VII signifies VII also. So summing up, this period of Moon has detriment faculties only, as the Sub significations of Moon are rendered very very weak as discussed above. So in Moons period he continued to be a beggar, as told above. Then comes the major period of Mars from Sep 69 to Sep 76. Mars is in the star of Sun in V. Owning XI (No planet in XI). So V & XI. Mars in the sub of Venus in VI, duly placed in the star of Mercury in V owning IX & XII (Jupiter in IX) & so V & XII fully.

So MARS period shall be deemed to be a very bad period, as per star signification of V & XII. and thro Sub signification of V and XII. As V & XII is dominant, he should suffer dire peruny, in this period of Mars, But actually he is taken in railway as a class IV staff, as handicapped person under rehabilitation policy of downtrodden & poor, with the advent of Mars period. The sub. Mars signifies V & XII. What does Vth cusp sublord tells? It is Venus.

Venus is in VI (There is Moon in Venus star ) So does not signify VI. And Venus in the Venus in the sub of Moon, owning X duly placed in the star of Venus in VI & so VI & I. Coming to XIIth CUSP, the sublord is Saturn. Saturn signifies VIII fully along with VII.

But Saturn in the Sub of Rahu in X ( No planet in Rahu stars ) & so X fully.

So the sublord strength of Mars being V & XII, have attained VII & X under Cuspal strength, Hence in result. From the state of beggary, dragged into a life of decency in social life, with a Railway service. Next he is in the major period of Rahu from Sep 76 to Sep 94. Rahu in X, no planet in Rahu star & so X fully. Rahu in the star of Ketu in IV & so IV also fully Rahu in the Sub of Venus, duly, placed in the star of Mercury in V owning IX ?& XII (Jupiter in IX ) & so signifies V & XII fully.

So discuss the Vth Cusp & assess the strength. Vth Cusp sublord is Venus, Venus signifies V & XII, thro star and signifies VI & I, as it is in the Sub of Moon duly placed in the star of Moon. XII Cusp sublord is saturn. Saturn signifies VIIIth fully along with VII and begin in the Sub of Rahu, signifies X fully along with IV As the relevant Cuspal Sublords point to X, VI & I fully, Rahu period continued him in profession, service, as a result of them social status also.

Jupiter is in IX, in its own star and so IX & III fully.

Now he is in the major period of Jupiter from Sep 94 for 16 years. Jupiter on the Sub of Saturn & so signifies VIII & VII. These sublord significations of VIII & VII, does not point to a life with person stability & a social status. But he Sublord of the VIIIth Cusp is saturn & so it signifies VIII & VII & thro its sublord Rahu signifies X & IV. And the sublord of the VIIIth Cusp is Moon. Moon is in VII, in the star of Venus in VI & so VI & I. And Moon in the sub of Rahu & so X & IV. X & IV and X & IV gives him a good domestic happiness and good re occupational status also.

It is a true history of a individual whom I know personality & ling power. The articles is written only to show that a period gives strictly in terms of its star and sublord significations, duly pruned by the real strength of the relevant CUSPAL positior, connected to the planetary sublord signification. coming to his eye matters, if one turns to II & XII in CUSPAL position, that stands for both eyes, you will find bad significations for both the CUSPS.

Let me discuss this. IIInd Cusp sublord is Saturn, Saturn is in VIII, no planet in Saturn stars, so fully signifies VIII, Saturn in the star of Moon in VII & so VII also. Saturn inthe Sub of Rahu & so signifies X & IV. So the IIInd Cusp has detriment signification of VIII & IX; VII & X cannot help the matter (II for right eye & generally for both eyes). XIIth Cusp sublord is saturn again . As discussed it is VIII & IV; VII & X. The same result for left eye. Hence in blindness.

Finally, I like to bring to the knowledge of the students of K.P. that the Sublord of planet tells the fructification of certain matters, shown by the Sublord & the result either good or bad in terms of the signification of the sublord. The quality & quantity of the result is simply assessed thro the signification attained by the Sublord of the planet ruling the relevant CUSP. This is final in KRISHNAMURTHY PADDHATHI.

At this Juncture I like to advice the students of K.P. to please read the matter given in the lecture of Mr.N. Mohan on 31.05.97 at the International astrological conference by Mr. Mittal at Chandigarh on 31.05.97 and 10.06.1997 where Mr. Mohan dwelt on the above subject separately & very clearly.

By reading this, the students will be cleared of the interaction on this subject matter, altogether, the Souvenir available with MR. HARIHARN, the IIIrd son of our great "GURUJI SRI K.S.K." and also with MR. MITTAL at CHANDIGARH.

I am of firm opinion that the students will not miss reading the same to have a clear vision of the above subject. I thank very much the EDITOR Sri. K. SUBRAMANIAM for allotting space in this esteemed magazine. K.P. & ASTROLOGY.

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

This time I am discussing the birth of my friend Mr. Parthasarathy of Chromptet.

Born at 5-55a.m. IST on 24/25-3/1952 at Bombay  
 11°-55' / 72°-54'. Ayanamsa : 23°-10'47"

<i>Planets</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>	<i>Planets</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>
Sun	Moon	Venus	Venus
Moon	Moon	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Moon
Mercury	Jupiter	Ketu	Rahu
Jupiter	Saturn		

Jup. 28°28'28" Mer. 27°4'27" Sun 11°7'16" Moon 0°8'43"	II 2°3'41"	III 3°3'41" IV 29°3'41"	V 24°3'41"
Ascendant I 26°1'30" Ven. 17°11'30" Rahu 5°49'16"	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Jupiter period 3 Y - 9 m - 25 days		VI 22°3'41"
XII 22°3'41"			Kethu 5°49'16" VII 26°1'30"
XI 24°3'41"	X 29°3'41" IX 3°3'41"	Mars 25°17'13" VIII 2°3'41"	Saturn 19°1'8"

He was running the major period of Mercury from January 75 to January 92. In this period he was doing independent business life and is went on very well.

Let us discuss Mercury Significance.

Mercury is in I, in its own star & so fully signifies I, V. Mercury is in the Sub of Jupiter, signifying I & XI. Sub lord signification of Mercury that is I & XI. had given him good status in society and high income.

All through this period he was rising from one standard of financial status to another.

His peak period in his business life was from 1984 to 1989.

Then he was running the bukthi of Rahu and Jupiter when he made very good money. Rahu is in XII, in the star of Mars in VII & Mercury owns II, X. Rahu is the sub of Moon and so signifies I & XI. Stellar signification of II & X has been boosted by Sub lord signification II & XI and he made high income.

Then Jupiter is in Lagna Bhava, in the star of Mercury in Lagna and so fully signifies I & V. Being in the Sub of Saturn, signifies I & VI. What financial status he got in Rahu, he will maintain in Jupiter bukthi.

It was Saturn bukthi in Mercury period from May 89 to January 92.

Saturn is in VII, in the star of Moon in I & in the sub of Mercury in I, in its own star and owns V & VIII. There is a planet in VIII & so I & V only. The lagna signification, well maintained his status but the V one gave him financial depletion. Bank Account went down. Faced lot of trouble from business quarters.

Then he started the major period of Ketu from 20.1.1992 and it is for 7 years.

With the advent of Ketu he faced serious financial trouble.

Let me discuss, Ketu.

Ketu is in VI, in its own star, and so fully signifies VI. VI tells high flow and bank balance soreing up.

Then how.

Ketu of course full signifier of VI, this is the matter. VI when connected to benefits, there will be bank balance going up.

If on the reserve, that is if connected to bad sub lord, the same VI in matter will be converted to running after debts.

It happened so in this person's life.

Here in the birth chart, Ketu is in the sub of Rahu duly placed in the star of Mars in VIII and so VI is transformed to VIII, and there was financial depletion. And then trouble started and with the advent of Venus bukthi in by June 92, matters have become too bad, let him completely close his business.

Why? Let us discuss Venus.

Venus is in XII and no planet in Venus star and so fully signifies XII, III & IV.

And Venus is in the star of Rahu in XII.

These signification tell matters. It matters nothing.

Look in to the Sublord. It is Venus itself and so it gets the signification of XII, IV fully. So the position has reached the status of gloom and he has no other alternative then to close the entire show in this bukthi in the beginning itself.

In 17-8-93 he restarted the business happily. What is the period then? It is the bukthi of Sun from 17-8-93 and Sun is in the star of Saturn in VII and in the sub of Moon, a full signifier I & XI.

Now the native is questioning me, if he has wilful getting a very huge amount.

I worked out and it is the bukthi of Rahu from 20-12-94 to 8-1-96. I discussed Rahu and it is in XII, in the star of Mars in VIII, owning II and X.

And Rahu is in the sub of Moon, a full signifier of I & XI. I told him though he cannot get to the full of 20 Lakhs but to some extent; as bukthi is powerful but has not Dasa lord Ketu, as discussed in the beginning.

Coming back I like to discuss his marriage date which fell on 18-6-86. Then it was the bhukthi Rahu ( 17-7-84 to 5-2-87). Rahu is in XII in the star of Mars in VIII owning II, IX & X., in the sub of Moon duly signifying I & XI. As node Rahu represents Saturn in VII. So all told there is continuation of II, IX, VIII, XI & VII. So marriage during Rahu bukthi.

Then he got a child on 18-12-89 and it was Saturn bukthi from 11-5-89 to 20-1-94. Saturn is in VII in the star of Moon in lagna and so signifies I & VI. It is sub lord Mercury in I is in the star owning V, and no planet in V. So Saturn get full signification of V and so a child in that bukthi.

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

I take up the Horoscope of Mr. Snehashish Dos of Calcutta-9 for discussion.

He was born at 7-15 p.m. on 12.7.1956 at  $22^{\circ}34' / 88^{\circ}24'$ . Ayanamsa ; 23.14.8.

	III $2^{\circ}46'$	IV $1^{\circ}46''$ Ke. $12^{\circ}35'30''$ V $26^{\circ}46''$ Ven. $29^{\circ}13'50''$	Mercury $18^{\circ}23'41''$ VI $21^{\circ}46''$ Sun $26^{\circ}56'42''$
Sun $26^{\circ}8'30''$ Mer. $6^{\circ}5'48''$ $2^{\circ}57'V$ Ketu $0^{\circ}48'0''$	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Sun period at birth 5 Y - 4 M - 13 days		VII $19^{\circ}41'52''$
I $19^{\circ}41'52''$			Jupiter $7^{\circ}39'24''$ VIII $27^{\circ}46'$ Moon $28^{\circ}4'7''$
XII $21^{\circ}46''$	XI $26^{\circ}46''$ Ra. $12^{\circ}35'30''$ Sat.(R) $3^{\circ}11'41''$ X $1^{\circ}46''$	IX $2^{\circ}46''$	

Planets	Sub lord	Planets	Sub lord
Sun	Venus	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Moon	Saturn	Rahu
Mars	Mercury	Rahu	Mars
Mercury	Moon	Ketu	Rahu
Jupiter	Jupiter		

The native of this birth chart wrote to me that he is not getting good and well paying jobs despite the fact that he is an Engineering Graduate and Hons in Chemical Science.

Above is his birth chart and now he is running the major period of Rahu from Nov. 1978 to Nov. 1996.

He also added that he is now in an organisation with bad financial conditions and with the result, his emoluments are being stagnated as such suffering to run a big family, which he has to look after.

Let us discuss Rahu.

Rahu is in X, in the star of Saturn in X owning I & II/ So Rahu is a full signifier of II & X, fully and Lagna feebly.

The star lord signification is fine and why he is suffering to get a good and paying job.

Look in to the Sublord of Rahu.

It is Mars, Mars is in Lagna, owning III, X & XI. Then result should be very good. Why bad again. Look in to the planets stars if they are tenanted.

Yes, Venus is in Mrigaseersham owned by Mars and so Mars cannot signify I, III, X, IX. Then see the star lord of Mars and it is in the star of Jupiter in VII owning XII, no planet in XII.

So the Dasa lord Rahu is in the Sub of a planet fully signifying VII & XII. Both bad. VII, delays for any matter he takes up and XII, status seriously affected and financially troubled.

I take up another Horoscope of Sri A.D. Advani of Bombay for discussion.

He was born at 2-00 P.M. on 29-11-54 at Bombay  $18^{\circ}55' / 72^{\circ}54'$ .

Ayanamsa 23-12-27.

I $4^{\circ}19'21''$	II $10^{\circ}1'34''$	III $9^{\circ}1'34''$	IV $5^{\circ}1'34''$ Kethu $13^{\circ}55'29''$
Mars $3^{\circ}16'47''$	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Venus period at birth 1 Y - 6 M - 27 days.		V $0^{\circ}1'34''$ Jupiter (R) $6^{\circ}28'51''$ VI $29^{\circ}1'34''$
XII $29^{\circ}1'34''$ XI $0^{\circ}1'34''$			
Moon $25^{\circ}36'56''$ Rahu $13^{\circ}55'29''$ X $5^{\circ}1'34''$	Sun $13^{\circ}22'9''$ IX $9^{\circ}1'34''$	Mer $29^{\circ}13'47''$ Venus (R) $22^{\circ}19'53''$ Sat $21^{\circ}46'2''$ VIII $10^{\circ}1'34''$	VII $4^{\circ}19'21''$

<i>Planets</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>	<i>Planets</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>
Sun	Rahu	Venus	Saturn
Moon	Mercury	Saturn	Jupiter
Mars	Venus	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Sun	Ketu	Mercury
Jupiter	Mercury		

The native of this horoscope is in service in a private firm from 20-11-1985.

Let us see if the date has relevance with the period then. It was Rahu Maha Dasa from 26-6-79 for 18 years and while entering service it was Jupiter Bukthi (8-3-82 to 2-8-84).

Jupiter is in V and there are planets in Jupiter star and so Jupiter does not signify V, I & X.

Jupiter is in the star of Saturn in VIII owning XI and XII. No planet in XI and Mars is in XII. So it signifies XI & VIII only.

This does not tell employment.

Look in to the sub of Jupiter. It is Mercury, Mercury has no planet in its stars and so signifies VII fully, along with VIII.

Mercury in the star of Jupiter in V, owing I & X. So the X in significator has bought him service and not to his satisfaction.

He had a short trip to MUSCAT on 18.11.94 and returned to Bombay on 20.11.94 in connection with a foreign assignment and it was a failure.

It was then Sun Bukthi (14-1-94 to 8-12-94).

Let us see how Sun is connected to Air Travel to foreign country.

Sun is in IX and no planet in its star and so signifies IX fully.

Sun is in the star of Saturn in VIII, owning XII & so XII feebly as Mars is there.

Sun is in the sub of Rahu in X placed in the star of Venus, owning III & VIII (These are planets in VII) so Sun signifies III fully through Sub.

So the full signifier of IX and feeble signifier of XII for Sun under stellar strength has been given a support by full III signification of Sun through sub.

So had a flight to foreign land on a very short duration and it was a futile one as regards to profession, as there was no significations of either VI or X though sub in Sub bukthi, which ended by 8-12-94.

Mr. Advani, the native of his birth chart is very anxious to know if he has any job opportunity abroad.

Let us discuss Moon bukthi (8-12-94 to 8-6-96). Moon is in X in the star of Venus in VIII and in the Sub of Mercury in VIII, owning IV & VII. ( No planet in Mercury star). So thro Sub,

Moon does not signify either, IX or XII to go abroad on the contrary signifies VIII & IV fully, a detriment signification for going abroad it indicates that he is prone to Accident in this bukthi.

Next comes the bukthi of Mars from 8-6-96 and is up to 26-6-97.

Mars is a full signifier of XII, feebly IX, as no planet tenants its star and is in its own star. So matter is more connected to foreign travels.

Mars is in the Sub of Venus owning III & XII, there are planets in VIII and no planet in III. So Venus fully signifies III. This tells travel abroad, in terms of matter of IX & XII.

Venus is in the star of Jupiter in V owning I & X. So Venus fully connected to X.

Hence there is a possibility to travel again to foreign country for an assignment. He writes to me in his letter, that his marriage was fixed to be celebrated in the month of Feb.82 and was postponed and held on 11-3-82 due to demise of his maternal grand mother.

Let us discuss why not celebrated during Feb.82.

It was Rahu bukthi from 26-6-79 to 8-3-82. Let us see if Rahu is connected to maternal house or not.

Rahu is in X, in the star of Venus in VIII and in the sub of Venus and so signifies V, VI, X. Here II, VII or XI not coming in to the scene.

The sub lord Venus, signifies III, fully and V fully, III & V should have given him the status of betrothal, but cannot give him marriage.

From 8-3-82 to 2-8-84 it was Jupiter bukthi, marriage was postponed and held on 11-3-82. Let us see how Jupiter is connected to marriage.

Jupiter is in V, in the star of Saturn in VIII, owning XI & XII. So Jupiter fully signifies XI and feebly V & XII.

Jupiter is in the sub of the Mercury VIII, owning IV & VII (No planet in Mercury stars and there are planets in IV).

So Jupiter acquires the signification of VII fully.

Mercury is in the star of Jupiter again and so V fully.

Hence the VII signification sub allowed the marriage to take place in Jupiter bukthi after 8-3-82 only.

Child was born to him on 23-5-1983. Then it is the bukthi Jupiter from 8-3-82 to 2-8-84.

Jupiter is in V & in the star of Saturn in VIII owning XI & XII, (there are planets in Jupiter star and Mars is in XII). So Jupiter signifies only VIII & XI fully and feebly V.

Then how child in Jupiter bukthi. Look into the Sub, It is in the sub of Mercury.

Mercury again in the star of Jupiter in V. So V acted and there is a child.

## SUB LORD SPEAKS

I feel that K.P. Students are benefitted my Articles under the above caption, and I continue the Articles for the sake of students. But I get letters for clarification. viz. in some cases the sub lord signifies for instance, marriage and the matter is not at all shown by the star lord signification, is it that we should ignore the star lord position and signification.

Never I like to reiterate that star lord signification is as equally important as sub lord.

Of course, the star lord might not have signified the VIIth signification, but sub lord indicated VII and marriage concluded.

Here at such places, kindly look into the signifier under star lord, in which houses it is situated and it is a node, if fully presents its house lord and its signification and it might show VII.

If not, say the lord signifies, IV, which not an encouraging factor for marriage and thro the sub lord signifier of VII, marriage had come up.

If you still probe into the matter, the IV cusp sublord and its signification, would definitely signify VII and then only the marriage comes up.

I feel I have made the matter clear for all and particularly to the student who queried Mr. Mohan thro letter.

Take it for granted the IVth cusp sub lord had not signified the relevant marital houses then only comes the issue.

Then comes the rectification of the birth time and the IVth cusp will be arranged and rearranged to signify VII and this is a surer way of arriving at the correct birth time.

In Natal chart, the cuspal degrees are not completely dependable.

Now, I take up the horoscope of Mr. Kannan born on 7-9-1933 at 1-28 noon IST at Alangayam 12-41 / 78-39. Ayanamsa 22-54-52.

Moon 29°48'39" IV 11°32'57"	V 12°32'57"	VI 19°32'57"	VII 5°34'19"
III 8°32'57" Rahu 4°46'40"	<b>Nirayana Bhava Chakram</b> Balance in Mercury period 0 Y - 2M - 27 Days		VIII 5°32'57"
Saturn (R) 17°53'15" II 5°32'57"			Ke 4°46'43" IX 8°32'57" Mer 16°58'26" Sun 21°19'8"
15°34'19"	XII 9°32'57"	Mars 14°58'32" XI 12°32'57"	Jup. 6°28'59" X 11°32'57" Venus 27°14'6"

He is a big business magnet and has to his credit several crores worth business.

Let us discuss how he had risen in his material life from a low status.

<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sublord</i>	<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
I	Rahu	VII	Moon
II	Mercury	VIII	Mercury
III	Rahu	IX	Jupiter
IV	Moon	X	Mars
V	Mercury	XI	Saturn
VI	Venus	XII	Venus

<i>Planets</i>	<i>Star lord</i>	<i>Planets</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>
Sun	Jupiter	Venus	Jupiter
Moon	Saturn	Saturn	Mercury
Mars	Ketu	Rahu	Venus
Mercury	Moon	Ketu	Mars
Jupiter	Mercury		

In this birth chart, lagna cusp sub lord is Rahu, Rahu is in II. in the star of Mars in XI, owning V & XII. (No planet in V & XII) and so fully signifies XI, V & XII.

Rahu in the sub of Venus in X, placed in the star of Mars in XI.

So this has given him a lucky life with prowess as Mars is in the scene. Very bold in action and a fighter. This tells a Poornayush over 66 years definite

It was Venus period from Nov. 40 to Nov. 50.

It was a very ordinary period and he had no much material status. Let us discuss Venus. Venus is in X in the star of Mars in XI & Venus owns VI & XI, but nothing to tell about his material status why?

Venus is in the sub of Jupiter in IX ( no planet in Jupiter star ) and so fully signifies XI and further. Jupiter is in the star of Sun in IX, owning IX. So not at all enjoyed with good professional life. No good earnings.

Next came his Sun period from Nov.60 to Nov. & 66 Sun is in the star of Venus in X, owning VI & XI. Matter is good. But sub is in the sub of Jupiter in IX, placed in the star of Sun in IX.

This period also did not give him rise in material life despite the fact, star lord signification is very very good. He was just average, with ordinary profession.

Then the period of Moon from Nov. 66 to Nov.76 Moon owns VIII and is in IV, placed in the star of Mercury in IX. But is in the sub of Saturn in II ( No planet in Saturn star) and so fully signifies II and Saturn also placed in the star of Moon owning VIII.

During this period he had roaring business life, but in the end, nothing worth remained and average all weak again.

It was Mars period from Nov.76 to Nov.83, Mars is in XI, in the star of Rahu in II. It is a fine signification and it is only thro stellar status. He had roaring business life then and all failed to leave any substance and all become Nil why? Mars is in sub of Kethu, in VIII in its own star. So fully signifies VIII. All failed and nothing tangible done.

As the sub lord signifies VIII, he was always prone to accidents, all thro the period of Mars.

Then he entered into the major period of Rahu from Nov.83 and it is for 18 Years.

From Nov.83 he is on the ascending side in his life and now he is assessed more then 6 to 7 crores and his field of business are giving him many a fold yield.

Let me discuss Rahu.

It is in II, in the star of Mars in XI and in the sub of Venus in X, placed in the star of Mars in XI.

So on both counts i.e. stellar wise and sub wise it is fine and the result is high material status.

In this Rahu period, bukthi of Saturn he was involved in a very major Accident during March 1989 and out of all involved he was the only person left free and no scratch at all.

Saturn is in II in the star of Moon in IV owning VII. IV & VII tell about accidents. Let us see what sub says. Saturn is in the sub

of Mercury in IX, placed in the star of Venus in X, owning XI. So in term of stellar status, he was involved in a very big accident, sub saved him.

It is now Kethu bukthi (Rahu period) from 6-5-94 to 24-5-94. Let me discuss Kethu period. Kethu is in VIII in its own star Makham, and so a full signifier of VIII. This is matter that tells about accidents, major operations and so on.

Let us see what sub says. The sub lord is Mars. Mars is in XI, in the star of Rahu in II in Kumbham. As node Rahu stands and represents for Saturn who is a full signifier of VI & VIII.

He was operated upon 23-1-95 for a major matter and survived.

The native's brother, approached me before the operation to know the outcome and the longevity of the person.

I categorically told him that he has no fear for life in Rahu major period as thru sub lord Mars, not at all connected to Badhakathipati Mercury, in any manner.

I also added that he has life upto Mercury bukthi, Jupiter major period, as Jupiter is in the sub of Mercury in IX and Mercury is a Bhadlakadhipathi for Dhanus lagna and earmarked the bukthi of Mercury since Mercury is in the sub of Moon, placed in the star of Mercury owning VII (No planet in VII).

So it is final, that the native has no trouble for life upto Mercury bukthi, Jupiter period i.e. upto July 2006.

## SUB - LORDS WHO DIVERT THE DASA LORDS

What every may be type of Astrological Magazines, readers evince interest on their respective Rasi Gochara Palas. Most of the readers do not read the articles and on this I use to feel very much sorry for them. It used to be my desire that readers should evince interest to read the articles just to know what these articles say about.

Readers the moment they see the Bhava/Gruha Sputa. They feel allergic still further this K.P. System and its sublords are a further confusion to them. After all what is in this K.P. system should they not show a small interest?

Mr. V.A. Sivapadham, by this K.P. system will boldly tell well in advance that a particular card alone can be packed at a given moment of time.

Mr. N. Mohan Rangam, our Madras friend will tell in advance about the date & time of return of the missing person.

Kalachari Brothers Seshadri / Vedhachalam will foretell what child will be born on what date. Thus those who study K.P. system will foretell of events to occur on particular dates. Should not all of you know about his K.P. which holds many surprises. So far no one has developed or found such a type of Astrology.

In this chart Moon, Mars, Rahu, Jupiter, Saturn & Mercury 6 planets having connections to different Bhavas, in particular has strong signification to 8th Bhava. In this chart 8th Bhava sub-lord is Sun. Sun is in the star of Rahu, who is in the 3rd Bhava and therefore he is strong signifier of the 3rd Bhava.

Therefore planets Moon, Mars, Rahu, Jupiter, Saturn and Mercury when attacking the 8th house, the sub - lord Sun holding his powers to the 3rd Bhava only, diverts the 6 planets powers totally. 3rd house tells one's easy pattern of life. During moments, difficulties might have been experienced and still sitting under the fan and by contacts over phone earnings or made in hundreds daily.

The 8th Bhava indicates, in our life big disappointments, jail, punishments, accidents. But if the sub - lord gets a strong signification for any one house of 1,2,3,6,10,11 a person need not at all worry about, whatever may be the Dasa is on or to come. The sub-lord gets the power to divert the results of the Dasa lord. And therefore a planet of its independent powers over Bhava results can not effect it independently. That particular Bhava Cusp sub lord having power to effect results for a particular Bhava alone ha to be implemented by the Dasa Lord.

We will now look to another example - In this chart mars lord of 5 and 10 in 6 has Bhava signification for 4,5,6,8 and 11. Respectively the sublords Rahu for 2 & 8 Venus for 3rd, Jupiter 4,8,11. Sun 3rd and Venus 3rd house significations are operating. Mars has the Bhava signification for houses 4,5,6,8,11. But the sub lords has signification for 2,3,4,8 & 11th house. Therefore the Bhava

signification to 5th and 6th houses by mars is lost. i.e. mars loses the Bhava signification over 5th and 6th houses. And therefore mars is permitted to offer the results of 2,3,4,8 & 11 houses only.

Planetary positions and Dasa / Bhukti will be similar in many birth chart. In the charts of twins it will be 100% similar. Even then in the gap of a few seconds, it is the Bhava sub - lords that decides the life span events. This is what we have to realise. The secret of K.P. System lies in the Bhava sputa. To say this period is Suba Das or Asuba Das or such & such Bhava lord Dasa, is all an eye wash. No planet is Malefic and no planet is Benefic.

Benefic or malefic, we should understand that if a Bhava sublord get the Bhava signification of houses 1,2,3,6,10,11 they will give only good results.

Once while talking to Mithuna our Trichy friend, he raised a doubt. That was in K.P. System 11th Bhava indicates fulfillment of one's desires (House of ambition). But the same 11th house is taken as Badhakasthana for Sara lagna persons. How to reconcile. This chart in a Sara Lagna one. Some of our relatives, attend the marriage function in our house. As our guests, it is certain one day they will take leave of us. Some leave biding good-bye. And some leave without informing us as a matter of courtesy. Thus with a smile I informed him that those who leave without informing us belongs to the category of Sara lagna persons, Mr. Mithun probably did not understand what I told, requested me to elaborate a little further.

11th Bhava fulfills the desires of any particular lagna. For Sara lagna the fulfillment is of the in - wards belonging to the (soul) Athama. This Athma desires to leave the physical body without informing. Whereas in the case of the Sthira & Ubaya lagna 11th Bhava, fulfilment of the desires of the physical body is had by threatening.

In this particular chart 11th Bhava sublord is Jupiter. Note, how it is positioned. Jupiter is in the 10th Therefore Bhadakasthana looses its strength. That is 10th is Vraya - 12th to 11th. This position gives a long life to the native. Therefore K.P. system is the Master key to open the door and reveal the secrets of Man's life.

Kethu 9.59 IX 6.04	X 8.04 Saturn 17.26 Moon 17.40 Jupiter 18.45	XI 9.04	XII 9.04
Sun 19.36 Mer.(R) 9.33 Venus 7.47 VIII 5.04	3.3.1941 Mon 3-27 Hrs. Trichy <b>Karkata Lagnam</b> <b>Bhavani 2nd Pada</b>	I 7.47	
VII 7.47	Venus Dasa Balance 13 Y- 6M - 0D	II 5.04	
Mars 9.04 VI 9.04	V 9.04	IV 8.03	III 6.04 Rahu 9.59

Rahu Dasa running from 3.09.1977.

	<i>Star Lord</i>	<i>Sub lord</i>
Rahu	Sun	Venus
Mercury	Rahu	Rahu
Venus	Rahu	Rahu
Sun	Rahu	Mars
Kethu	Saturn	Venus
Mars	Venus	Moon
Moon	Venus	Mars
Saturn	Venus	Mars
Jupiter	Venus	Rahu

<i>Cusp</i>	<i>Sublord</i>
I	Kethu
II	Mars
III	Mercury
IV	Rahu
V	Venus
VI	Jupiter
VII	Venus
VIII	Sun
IX	Mercury
X	Jupiter
XI	Venus
XII	Jupiter

Pranams to Guruji KSK.